2024 DEC 13 PM 3:44:21

REFERENCE SERVICE SLIP
Archival Research Room Record Request
National Archives at St. Louis

Date: 12/10/2024

REQUESTER INFORMATION

Name (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Researcher ID Card Number
Flynn, Kylie	
E-Mail Address:	**Phone Number:**
knfgbb@umsl.edu	217-440-1332

INFORMATION NEEDED TO LOCATE RECORDS (Furnish as much as possible)

Name used in Service (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Service Number/SSN	Date & Place of Birth
Crockett, Roy, M.	try 221 342	1908 OH

MILITARY SERVICE

Branch of Service:
- ☐ Air Force
- ☐ Army Air Corps
- ☐ Army Air Force
- ☐ Army
- ☐ Marine Corps
- ☐ Navy
- ☑ Coast Guard
- ☐ Unknown

Type of Rank:
- ☐ Enlisted
- ☐ Officer
- ☐ Unknown

Service Period (Check all that apply):
- ☑ 1939 & Prior
- ☑ 1940 - 1950
- ☑ 1950 & After

Date & Place of Death: 1979

State of Residence (upon entry into service):

Other Identifying Information (Parent's Names, CSC Number, etc.)

Researcher Signature: Kylie

CIVILIAN SERVICE

(Agency & Location)		
	From:	To:
(Agency & Location)		
	From:	To:
(Agency & Location)		
	From:	To:

Other Identifying Information (Maiden Name, Job Title, etc.)

This Space Intentionally Left Blank

STAFF USE ONLY

Appointment Time and Date:

Additional Researchers: ☐ Yes ☐ No

CMRS Service Request Number: 2-303963740 17

CMRS Search Request Number(s): CGreg 2-DYP7SAY

Attendant Signature:

Remarks:

'25 JAN 8 PM 1:48:59

SCREENING NOTES

☐ Reviewed and Nothing Removed ☐ Items Removed and User Informed

Hold Requested: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Total Requests:

Screened Items:

☐ Additional charge outs and signatures on reverse side

Time Out:

Final Return:



SR# 2-30396374017

National Archives and Records Administration

NPRC

MPR Search Request

Priority: **High**

Source: Research Room Walk-ins
Complexity: Others
Search Type: 1st Search



2-DYP7SAY

Non-Registry Block:
Registry Number: ***00000 038 425***
Facility & Floor/Level: ***STL1*** Module/Bay: ***5*** Row: ***3E***

Reg Veteran's Name: *CROCKETT ROY M*
SR Veteran's Name: *CROCKETT, ROY M*
SSN:
DOB: *01/01/1908*
POB: *OH*
SVN/SSN: *000221342*
Service Code: *CG*
Service Number:

SR Number: **2-30396374017**
Search Section: **5**

Record Charged to:
Name: Sarah Rigdon
Room#: 158
Phone#:

Core: Archival
Team: Public Research Room

Searcher Name: JMCMORRIS

Initials: _____

Date: _____

Notes:



2-DYP7SAY

All Records Ordered for this Service Request:
2-DYP7SAY

Service Request Received in Center Date:		12/26/2024 00:00:00
Search Request Created By:	SRIGDON	12/26/2024 15:13:58
Search Request Printed By:	DRWOLF	12/30/2024 10:12:54

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT: COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NUMBER	3. GRADE—RATE—RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT	4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS
CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell	221-342	BM1 4-2-48	USCG

5. QUALIFICATIONS: SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL	RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D.O.T. NUMBER	6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	7. TYPE OF SEPARATION
- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	2	July	1951	Discharge

8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION	9. PLACE OF SEPARATION
Expiration Enlistment Art. 589(1) CG Regs.	San Francisco, California

10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State)	12. DESCRIPTION: SEX	RACE	COLOR HAIR	COLOR EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
5	Sept.	1908	Cincinnati, Ohio	Male	Cauc.	Red	Brown	5' 10"	180

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

13. REGISTERED: YES	NO	SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER	14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State)	15. INDUCTED: DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	X	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	-	-	-

16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT: YES	NO	COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS	COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND
	X	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION: [X] ENLISTED [ ] REENLISTED [ ] COMMISSIONED [ ] CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY

18. GRADE—RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: BM1c

19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE (City and State)	20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., County, City and State)
1	July	1947	San Francisco, Calif.	Cape Mendocino Light Station, Crescent City, Cal.

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET (COAST GUARD) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD	6	0	0
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD	4	0	2
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	11	2	26
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	21	2	28

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY: DAY - MONTH - YEAR - AMOUNT -

26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE: YEARS - MONTHS - DAYS -

27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED: NONE

28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT	29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known)
Cape Mendocino Light Station	NONE

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	DATES (From-To)	MAJOR COURSE	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
NONE	- -	- - -	NONE

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR N.S.L.I. TO THE COLLECTIONS UNIT, VA BRANCH OFFICE HAVING JURISDICTION OF AREA IN WHICH YOU MAINTAIN PERMANENT RESIDENCE. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR U.S.G.L.I. TO COLLECTIONS DIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D.C. WHEN MAKING INSURANCE PAYMENTS BE SURE TO GIVE FULL NAME AND PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES, SERVICE SERIAL NUMBER AND POLICY NUMBER(S) IF KNOWN.

32. KIND OF INSURANCE (amount and premium due each month): N.S.L.I.	U.S.G.L.I.	33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED	34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE
- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION	36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER
$609.48	$22.08	H.E.MAJOR,CPCLK,USCG,SYMBOL NO. 1381.

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse): RECOMMENDED FOR REENLISTMENT

39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN: A. F. Werner

NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed): A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG
Chief, Personnel Division

PERSONAL DATA

40. V.A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPPLIED FOR (Specify type) COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE BENEFITS, ETC.: NONE — CLAIM NUMBER: - - -

41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM	TO	42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION	43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER
April '37	Aug. '38	Lab. Worker	Richfield Oil Co., Wilmington, Calif.

44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN: YES	NO	45. MARITAL STATUS	46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed): GRAMMAR	HIGH SCHOOL	COLLEGE	DEGREE(S)	MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD
X		Married	8	4		-	- - -

47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., County, City and State): Crescent City, Del Norte County, California

48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: Roy Mitchell Crockett
Roy Mitchell Crockett

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 214

HEADQUARTERS COPY (ARMY & AIR FORCE: ATTACH TO SERVICE RECORD.
NAVY: TO BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL, WASHINGTON, D.C
MARINE CORPS: AFFIXED TO SERVICE RECORD BOOK.
COAST GUARD: TO HQ. COAST GUARD, WASHINGTON, D.C.)

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT: U. S. COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME — FIRST NAME — MIDDLE NAME: CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell
2. SERVICE NUMBER: 221-342
3. GRADE — RATE — RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT: BMC - 9-16-54
4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS: USCG
5. QUALIFICATIONS — SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL: - - - - - - - — RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D.O.T. NUMBER: - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY 30 MONTH June YEAR 1955
7. TYPE OF SEPARATION: RETIRED
8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION: H/L 19 May, 1955 PE-1
9. PLACE OF SEPARATION: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Califomia.
10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY 8 MONTH Sept. YEAR 08
11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State): Cincinnati, Ohio
12. DESCRIPTION: SEX Male | RACE CAUC | COLOR HAIR Red | COLOR EYES Hazel | HEIGHT 71" | WEIGHT 195

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

13. REGISTERED: YES [ ] NO [X]
14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State): - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

U. S. COAST GUARD
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20591

REPORT OF CASUALTY

REPORT NUMBER AND TYPE: FINAL

DATE PREPARED: 6 AUG 1979

1. SERVICE IDENTIFICATION (Name, Service Number, Grade or Rate, Component, Branch and Organization)
CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell 221 342 BMC, USCG, Retired

2. CASUALTY STATUS ☐ BATTLE ☒ NON-BATTLE

Died: 17 March 1979
Place: Arcata, CA
Cause: Cancer

3. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH, RACE, RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE
5 September 1908 - Cincinnati, OH - Caucasian

4. DATE AND PLACE OF LAST ENTRY ON ACTIVE DUTY IN CURRENT STATUS AND HOME OF RECORD AT TIME
NOT APPLICABLE

5. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, PAY GRADE, LENGTH OF SERVICE FOR PAY, BASIC PAY, INCENTIVE PAY
552 16 8117 E-7 over 22 yrs. service $1088.40 per mo. (PL92-210)

CHECK IF APPLICABLE ☐ CREW ☐ NON-CREW

6. DUTY STATUS
RETIRED 1 July 1955 20 Years Service

7. INTERESTED PERSONS (Name, Address, Relationship)
Elise E. Crockett, widow, Route #1, Box 351A, Arcata, CA 95521 (1) (3)

8. REPORT FOR VA TO FOLLOW ☐ YES ☒ NO

9. REPORTING COMMAND AND DATE REPORT RECEIVED IN DEPARTMENT
COMCOGARDGRU HUMBOLDT BAY CA - 23 March 1979

10. SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER, LOCAL BOARD, AND LOCATION (If unknown, enter date and place of first entry in Armed Services)
NOT REGISTERED 25 September 1929 - USN

11. PRIOR SERVICE DATA
☒ YES ☐ NO USN #380 71 06 USA #6 560 802

12. REMARKS

FULL NAME OF CHILD	DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day and Year)	NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO HAS CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE CHILD AND THE RELATIONSHIP TO THE CHILD
None		

RETIRED PAY DISCONTINUED ON DATE OF DEATH - NO ALLOTMENTS IN EFFECT FOR DEPENDENTS

FOOTNOTES:
1 Adult next of kin.
2 Beneficiary for gratuity pay in event there is no surviving wife or child - as designated on record of emergency data.
3 Beneficiary for unpaid pay and allowances - as designated on record of emergency data.

13. DISTRIBUTION
VA

14. SIGNATURE (By direction of the Commandant)
AARON O. MARTIN
Chief, Decedent Affairs and Claims Branch

DD FORM 1 MAR 80 1300

CONTINGENCY OPTION ACT OF 1953

IMPORTANT: To secure all possible benefits and to avoid delay in processing the claim - 1. Read carefully the information on reverse of this sheet; 2. Complete application in full; 3. If answer is "No" or "None" so state; 4. Typewrite or print in ink.

I. PERSONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING DECEASED RETIRED MEMBER

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL OF DECEASED	2. GRADE, RANK OR RATING	3. SERVICE NUMBER
Crockett-Roy-M	BMC	221-342

4. DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day and Year)	5. PLACE OF DEATH (City and State)
March 17, 1979	Arcata, Calif. 95521

II. INFORMATION CONCERNING THE WIDOW OR WIDOWER OF DECEASED

6. WAS THE DECEASED SURVIVED BY A WIDOW OR WIDOWER? ☑ YES ☐ NO
IF THE ANSWER IS YES, FURNISH THE FOLLOWING DATA:

24 MAY 1979

7. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL OF WIDOW OR WIDOWER	8. RELATIONSHIP	9. DATE OF BIRTH
Crockett-Elise-E.	☑ WIDOW ☐ WIDOWER	Sept. 16-1911

10. DATE OF MARRIAGE	11. PLACE OF MARRIAGE (City and State)	12. WERE YOU LEGALLY MARRIED TO DECEASED AT TIME OF DEATH?
Apr. 6, 1941	Crescent City, Calif.	☑ YES ☐ NO

III. INFORMATION CONCERNING CHILDREN OF DECEASED

13. LIST ALL SURVIVING UNMARRIED CHILDREN OF THE DECEASED WHO ARE UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE AT THE TIME OF DEATH OF DECEASED, OR WHO ARE 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER AND INCAPABLE OF SELF SUPPORT BECAUSE OF MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DISABILITY. *(Indicate after the name of each child who is not the issue of the last marriage, the relationship of the child to the deceased; such as stepchild, adopted child, natural child, or other.)* IF NONE, SO INDICATE BY INSERTING "NONE" IN THE SPACE BELOW:

FULL NAME OF CHILD	DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day and Year)	NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO HAS CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE CHILD AND THE RELATIONSHIP TO THE CHILD
None		

DD FORM 1 APR 54 768

(Continued on Reverse)

Form approved by Comp. Gen., U. S. March 5, 1954

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT ALL STATEMENTS MADE IN THIS APPLICATION ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION, AND BELIEF; THAT NO EVIDENCE NECESSARY TO A SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM IS SUPPRESSED OR WITHHELD, AND THAT ANY CHANGE IN STATUS OF ANY OF THE SURVIVORS NAMED ABOVE WILL BE REPORTED IMMEDIATELY:

ADDRESS OF APPLICANT	SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT	DATE
Elise E. Crockett Rt. 1 Box 351A, Arcata, Calif. 95521	Elsie E. Crockett	5/21/79
	RELATIONSHIP OF APPLICANT TO DECEASED Wife	

WITNESSES
(See paragraph 4 below)

ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
2178 Ridgewood Drive Eureka, CA 95501	Kenneth W. Caywood
1461 Chestnut Ci Eureka, CA 95501	Lori J. Schock

***WARNING:** Any false statement in this application or misrepresentation relative thereto is a violation of the law punishable by a fine of not more than $10,000 or imprisonment of not more than 10 years or both. (52 STAT. 197; U.S.C. 18:80.)*

INFORMATION FOR THE APPLICANT

1. COMPLETION OF APPLICATION - In order to determine all possible benefits, it is important that all questions on this application be answered. Omissions or incomplete answers may delay settlement or result in failure to receive full benefits, If the answer to any question is "No" or "None", so state.

2. IF ASSISTANCE IS NEEDED - If you need assistance in completing this application, contact the nearest military post, camp, or station, your local Red Cross Chapter, any Veterans organization, or write to the address below.

3. EVIDENCE REQUIRED - If it becomes necessary to submit additional evidence you will be so advised.

4. SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT - If this application is completed and signed by a person other than an annuitant on behalf of the annuitant show the capacity in which you sign. For example: "Legal Guardian." When a signature is accomplished by the mark "X" or another person signs for the annuitant because of the mere physical inability to write on the part of the annuitant, such signatures must be witnessed by two disinterested parties.

5. MAIL TO:

Commandant (FP-4)
U.S. Coast Guard
1300 E Street, N.W.,
Washington 25, D.C.

G-PS-1/62

(202) 426-1845

1770
11 May 1979

Mrs. Elise E. Crockett
Route #1, Box #351A
Arcata, CA 95521

RE: BMC Roy M. CROCKETT
221 342, USCG, Retired
SS# 552 16 8117

Dear Mrs. Crockett:

An annuity was provided for you by your husband under the Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan. In order that the Coast Guard may begin full payment of your annuity, it is requested that you sign forms No. DD-768 in the presence of two witnesses. Return the completed claim to this office in the enclosed preaddressed envelope.

Sincerely,

AARON O. MARTIN
Chief, Decedent Affairs and Claims Branch
Personnel Services Division
By direction of the Commandant

Encl: (1) Form No. DD-768
(2) Envelope

JDEVANS:jde 11 May 1979 cpt

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

MAILING ADDRESS:
U.S. COAST GUARD (G-PS-1/62)
400 SEVENTH STREET SW.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20590
PHONE: (202) 426-1845

1770
4 May 1979

Veterans Administration
Regional Office
211 Main Street
San Francisco, CA 94105

RE: BMC Roy M. CROCKETT
221 342, USCG, Retired
SS# 552 16 8117

Dear Sir:

Subject's widow has made application for an annuity under the Survivor Benefit Plan (PL92-425). In order to determine the amount of annuity payable by the service department, it is requested that you advise if the widow is entitled to Dependency and Indemnity Compensation payment. If so, please furnish the amount and the effective date.

Sincerely,

AARON O. MARTIN
Chief, Decedent Affairs and Claims Branch
Personnel Services Division
By direction of the Commandant

Encl:
(1)

I CERTIFY that the records of the U. S. Coast Guard show that each beneficiary named above has qualified to receive unpaid pay and allowances that might be due the decedent and that the requirements of applicable law and regulations have been satisfied.

I CERTIFY that the records of the U. S. Coast Guard show that the decedent did not designate a beneficiary or beneficiaries to receive any unpaid pay and allowances that might be due.

I CERTIFY that any claimant named above has qualified to receive any unpaid pay and allowances that might be due and that the requirements of applicable law and regulations have been satisfied. Attached are substantiating documents to support this claim.

Payment of unpaid pay and allowances that might be due is to be made to the person(s) determined to be entitled thereto under the laws of the domicile of the deceased.

SF-1174

AARON O. MARTIN
Chief, Decedent Affairs & Claims Branch

PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED ohb

to all claimants by the employing agency. Forward the completed form to the Government agency in which the deceased was employed at time of death.

Part A

1. Name(s) and social security number(s) of claimant(s)	2. Relationship to deceased	3. If minor, state age
Crockett, Elise E. 546-70-7483	Wife	4. Is designation of beneficiary for unpaid compensation on file with service? Yes (Yes or No)
		5. Are you named beneficiary? Yes (Yes or No)
6. Name, rank or rating, service number, and social security number of decedent Crockett Roy Mitchell BM.C. Service no. 221-342 552-16-8117	7. Date of death March 17, 1979	8. Name of service U.S.C.G.
		9. Decedent's domicile Ocean View Mausoleum Crematory

Part B (To be completed by the widow or widower of the deceased only.) Do you certify that you were married to the decedent and to the best of your knowledge and belief that the marriage was not dissolved prior to his/her death? Yes

WIDOW OR WIDOWER AND DESIGNATED BENEFICIARIES DO NOT FILL IN PART C. ALL OTHERS MUST.

Part C

1. List below the name, social security number, age, relationship, and address of:
   (a) Widow or widower.
   (b) If no widow or widower survives, list each living child of the deceased (include natural, adopted, illegitimate, and stepchildren and indicate after their names which class) or the descendants of deceased children.
   (c) If no widow or widower, child or descendant of deceased children survives, list each surviving parent and state whether natural, step, foster, or adoptive parent.
   (d) If none of the above survives, list the next of kin who may be capable of inheriting from the deceased (brothers, sisters, descendants of deceased brothers and sisters).

09 APR 1979

Name and social security number	Age	Relationship to deceased	Address

(Continued on other side)

Standard Form 1174
June 1972
4 GAO 26.1

(202) 426-1845

1770
26 March 1979

Mrs. Elise E. Crockett
Route #1, Box #351A
Arcata, CA 95521

RE: BMC Roy M. CROCKETT
221 342, USCG, Retired
SS# 552 16 8117

Dear Mrs. Crockett:

Information has been received at Coast Guard Headquarters of the death of your husband. I wish to extend to you and your family my sincere sympathy in your great loss.

You can be assured that we at Coast Guard Headquarters will help you in every way possible to facilitate applying for Federal Benefits that may be available to you.

The enclosed benefit guide briefly explains the assistance and survivor benefits furnished by the Coast Guard as well as other government agencies. The enclosed forms are forwarded to aid you in promptly filing for Veterans Administration benefits, Uniformed Services Identification and Privilege Card and a Headstone or Marker to which there may be entitlement.

Your husband designated you to receive the final pay due at his death. Four forms No. SF-1174, Claim of Designated Beneficiary of Unpaid Pay and Allowances of Deceased Member of the Uniformed Services, are to be completed in the presence of two witnesses and signed by you. Return the original and two copies of the claim to this office.

An annuity was provided for you by your husband under the Survivor Benefit Plan. In order that the Coast Guard may begin full payment of your annuity, it is requested that you sign forms No. DD-1884, Application for Annuity, on the front and back and return them with a copy of your marriage certificate and your husband's death certificate. VA form No. 21-534, Application for Dependency and Indemnity Compensation by Widow or Child, should be completed and forwarded to your local VA office in order for them to adjudicate your claim for possible entitlement.

Sincerely,

AARON O. MARTIN
Chief, Decedent Affairs and Claims Branch
Personnel Services Division
By direction of the Commandant

Encl: (1) Form No. 21-530
(2) Form No. 21-534
(3) Form No. DD-1172
(4) Form No. SF-1174
(5) Form No. DD-1330
(6) Form No. DD-1884
(7) Benefit Guide
(8) Envelope

JDEVANS:jde 26 Mar 1979 cpt

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-3433 (Rev. 11-53)

STATEMENT OF SERVICE - RETIRED PERSONNEL

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE INITIAL	SERVICE NUMBER
GROCKETT	Roy	M.	221-342

DATE OF BIRTH (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	GRADE OR RATE IN WHICH SERVING	PERMANENT GRADE OR RATE	GRADE OR RATE IN WHICH PLACED ON RETIRED LIST	EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
September 5 1908	BMC(ESG)	BMC(ESG)	BMC(ESG)	July 1 1955

REASON FOR RETIREMENT

20 Year Service Retirement

HAS INDIVIDUAL EVER HELD A GRADE OR RATE HIGHER THAN THAT HELD ON THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT? ☐ YES ☐ NO IF "YES," LIST HIGHEST GRADE OR RATE HELD.

X

ON ENLISTED 20 YEAR RETIREMENTS, INDICATE WHETHER 10% ADDITIONAL FOR GOOD CONDUCT IS AUTHORIZED ☐ YES ☐ NO

X

TYPE OF SERVICE	FOR RETIREMENT (Active)			FOR PAY PURPOSES (Active and Inactive)		
	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
COAST GUARD	14	0	0	14	0	0
LIGHTHOUSE	2	9	0	2	9	0
BUREAU MARINE INSPECTION						
ARMY	2	0	27	2	0	27
NATIONAL GUARD						
NAVY	3	11	29	3	11	29
NAVAL RESERVE						
NAVAL MILITIA						
MARINE CORPS						
AIR FORCE						
COAST & GEODETIC SURVEY						
INDICATE OTHER SERVICE HERE:						
TOTAL SERVICE TO EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT	22	9	26	22	9	26

DATE	SIGNATURE
June 8 1955	B. A. SHAW

FOR USE BY MRS		
TYPE RETIREMENT	PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS	FILE NUMBER

I. D. GREENSPON: Return to 3-13

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM ARE OBSOLETE.

4393 Treasury CGHQ Wash.D.C.

NAME	SERVICE NO.	DATE OF RETIREMENT	RETIRED GRADE OR RATE
...OCKETT, Roy Mitchell	221-342	7-1-55	BMC

IF MAN HELD A GRADE OR RATING HIGHER THAN PRESENT RETIRED GRADE OR RATING, INDICATE HIGHEST GRADE OR RATING HELD DURING COAST GUARD SERVICE.

ENLISTED	DISCHARGED	MARK	PERIOD	COMPUTATION	ENLISTED	DISCHARGED	MARK	PERIOD	COMPUTATION
7-1-41	6-30-47	4.0	72	288.					
7-1-47	7-2-51	4.0	48	192.					
7-3-51	7-1-55	4.0	48	192					
		TOTAL	168	672.			TOTAL		

FINAL AVERAGE CONDUCT MARK	ENTITLED TO 10% FOR GOOD CONDUCT (Check appropriate box)	✓	YES		NO
4.0					

DATE	COMPUTED BY	DATE	VERIFIED BY
6-6-55	M. E. Johnson	6/7/55	M Sherman

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, U. S. COAST GUARD, CGHQ - 3534 (6-54)

6084

COMPUTATION OF AVERAGE CONDUCT MARKS FOR RETIRED PERSONNEL

MAR 31 1953 20-6-26
MAR 31 1954 21-6-26
MAR 31 1955 22-6-26

19 6 26 Service for Retirement CROCKETT, Roy M. 221-342 BMC(P)(ESG)
Yrs. Mos. Days (Name) (Service No.) (Rate)

as of 31 March, ~~1950~~ 1952

June 1952 (3)

ACTIVE SERVICE

	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
COAST GUARD	10	9	0
NAVY	3	11	29
ARMY	2	0	27
MARINE CORPS			
LIGHTHOUSE (Retirement)	2	9	0
TOTAL SERVICE FOR RETIREMENT	19	6	26
INACTIVE SERVICE (Specify)			
LIGHTHOUSE (For Pay Purposes)	2	9	0
TOTAL SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	19	6	26

HIGHEST RANK OR RATING HELD BMC

Service Computed by EH 10/1/52 Dal
Service Verified by [illegible]

File 96

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Washington 25, D. C.

JUL 12 1956

From: Commandant
To: BMC(ESG) Roy M. Crockett (221-342) USCG, Retired, Route #1, Box 351-A, Arcata, California
Subj: Retired Identification Card; completion of

1. There is inclosed herewith Armed Forces Identification Card No. 144454 that will be issued to you.

2. Place your signature in the space provided on the face of the card and the fingerprints of both index fingers in the spaces provided on the back of the card. (NOTE: If an index finger is missing, use the next finger on the same hand and indicate on the card the finger actually used.) PUT NO OTHER DATA ON THE CARD ITSELF.

B. A. Shaw,
B. A. SHAW,
By direction

Inclosures: (1) Identification Card
(2) Franked envelope

IND-1

From: CROCKETT, Roy M. 221-342 BMC (Ret)
To: Commandant

Card returned for validating and completion.

Roy M. Crockett
Signature

IND-2

AUG 6 1956

From: Commandant
To: BMC(ESG) Roy M. Crockett, USCG, Retired

Your completed Identification Card bearing the number indicated in Paragraph 1 of basic letter is inclosed. Acknowledge receipt thereof by signing IND-3 and returning this letter to the Commandant ~~together with the Retired Identification Card previously issued you. (NOTE: In the event the old card is not returned a satisfactory written explanation must be furnished as to why it cannot be returned.)~~

B. A. Shaw,
B. A. SHAW,
By direction

Inclosures: (1) Identification Card
(2) Franked envelope

IND-3

From: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC (Ret.)
To: Commandant

Receipt is acknowledged of the Armed Forces Identification Card referred to in basic correspondence. ~~My old Retired Identification Card is returned herewith /or/ See explanation attached. (STRIKE ONE).~~

Roy M. Crockett
Signature

GPO DSO 3-258

PE-70

144454

File Jc

APPLICATION FOR RETIRED ARMED FORCES IDENTIFICATION CARD

Date 6 July, 1956

From: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC Address: Route #1, Box 351-A
To: Commandant Arcata, Calif.

Subj: Retired Armed Forces Identification Card, request for

It is requested that I be issued an Armed Forces Identification Card indorsed "RETIRED". In this connection a suitable photograph (35MM or not larger than 1" x 1-5/16") is enclosed and the following data furnished:

CROCKETT	Roy	Mitchell	221-342	BMC
Last name	First name	Middle name	Service number	Grade

Date of birth 5 Sept 1908 Weight 190 Height 5 ft 11 inches

Color hair Red Color eyes Hazel Blood type O

Roy M. Crockett BMC
Signature USCG (Ret)

Encls: Photo

NAVCG 2511-B
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
February 25, 1938

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

ADDRESS REPLY TO
THE COMMANDANT PE-PR-6)
REFER TO FILE: CG-73

27 July, 1948

To: Commanding Officer, CG Group, Samoa
Via: Commander, 12th CG District (pmp)
Subj.: Statement of service for longevity pay

Incl.: 1. Copy of Navy statement dated 7 December, 1939
2. Copy of Army statement dated 13 July, 1943

The following is a statement of service, to and including 30 June, 1947 of CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (221-342) BM1, USCG

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) To—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) From—	Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) To—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) From—	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) To—
7-1-41		None		None		None	
Enl. ext. 3	yrs. from						
7-20-44	6-30-47 HD	None		None		None	
7-1-47							
Now serving							

U.S. COAST GUARD (1) JUL 27 1948 MAILED

	Yr.	Mo.	Days
Coast Guard Service	6	0	0
Navy service	3	11	29
Army service	2	0	27
Lighthouse service	2	9	0
Total	14	9	26

Completed years

B. A. SHAW
By direction

16—36636-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Return to 3-13

In reply address not the signer of this letter, but Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Refer to No. Nav.-642-6

NAVY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF NAVIGATION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

7 December 1939

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D DEC 8 - 1939

From: The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

To: The Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard

SUBJECT: CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell, #380-71-06, Ex-Fir 1c USN

Statement of service of.

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named man for the purpose of computing pay:

Enlisted	Discharged	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		From—	To—	From—	To—	From—	To—
USN 4yrs 9-25-1929	Honorable 9-23-1933 E.E.(CG)	NONE		NONE		NPDI None FWOP None	

C.W. NIMITZ
Chief of Bureau

C.B. Hatch
By direction

4—6215 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3-11-29 J.N.P.

Completed 4 yrs. 7-1-41

STATEMENT OF SERVICE
IN CASE OF

Roy M. Crockett (Name) 6,560,802 (Serial No.)

ENLISTED (Date)	Discharged (Date and cause)	CHAR	GRADE and ORGANIZATION	TIME LOST (absence without authority; Act of Apr.27,1914; AW107)	RETAINED in SERVICE (Period and reason)
March 10, 1936.	April 6, 1938, honorable, convenience of the Government (short remaining term).	Ex.	Private, Headquarters Battery, 59th Coast Artillery, Ft. Mills, P. I.	None	

2-0-27
mcd

J. A. Ulio,
Major General,
The Adjutant General,
By: [illegible]
jhc, 6-G, July 13, 1942.

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO No. PE-73

HEADQUARTERS

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

WASHINGTON 6 July, 1942.

From: Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard.
To: The Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D.C.

Subject: CROCKETT, Roy M.; statement of service, request for.

1. It is requested that a statement of service in case of CROCKETT, be furnished this office. He enlisted in the U.S. Army on 10 March, 1936; discharged 6 April, 1938. His serial Number was 6560802. Please furnish two carbon copies and state whether or not any time was lost due to own misconduct, absence without official leave or for any other reason for which service is not creditable.

By direction,

Demob. Pers. Br. 1105
1 JUL 10 1942

E. J. ROLAND,
Lieut. Commander, U.S. Coast Guard,
Chief, Enlisted Assignment Subsection.

10 A G O
JUL 9 1942
Received
10:30 PM

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PE-1
19 May 1955
AUTH: 516812

From: Commandant
To: CROCKETT, Ray Mitchell (221-342)EMC(ESO), U. S. Coast Guard
Via: Commander, Twelfth CG District (p)

Subj: Retirement: travel

1. Your application for retirement has been approved by the Commandant pursuant to the provisions of Title 14, United States Code, Section 355, and he has fixed the effective date of your retirement as 1 July 1955. Therefore, on that date you are placed on the inactive retired list of the United States Coast Guard. You will be separated in accordance with Chapter 12, Personnel Manual.

2. You will immediately notify the COMMANDANT (FP-4) of your mailing address and you will thereafter notify the COMMANDANT (FP-4) of any change in that address.

3. Travel expenses incident to the execution of this order are chargeable to Headquarters travel allotment symbol No. 99-20, under the authorization number indicated above. Transportation of dependents and shipment of household goods to your home of selection will be provided at government expense only if completed within one year from date of retirement.

4. Your commanding officer will deliver this order without delay. You will then make an endorsement hereon showing place, time and date of receipt. Upon actual detachment, your commanding officer will further endorse this order to indicate time and date of your departure and your last permanent duty station. You will then retain the order until arrival at your home of selection, at which time a final endorsement must be made by you indicating place, time and date of arrival, and mode of travel utilized. When this final endorsement has been completed, this order should be forwarded to the COMMANDANT (FP-5) for settlement of travel expenses.

W. D. ELLIS
By direction

Encl:
(1) Information relative to retirement
(2) Form CG-2533, in duplicate

WRCLABORN:me Ret 3-13

1955 MAY 20 09 53
PEA-A

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

1952 OC[illegible] 35

PE-1

6 October 1952
FILE:

AIRMAIL

PEA-A

From: Commandant
To: Commanding Officer, CG Port Security Unit, Alameda, California
Via: (1) Commander, Twelfth Coast Guard District
(2) Commanding Officer, Captain of the Port, San Francisco, Calif.

S

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342)BMC(P)(ESG),USCG; request for retirement; acknowledgement of

Ref: (a) CROCKETT's letter dated 18 September 1952, file P19-2, bearing endorsements

Advise the above-named man that his request for retirement by reason of completion of twenty or more years of service has been received at Headquarters and that his application will be considered in any future selection of men for retirement under Title 14, United States Code, Section 355. Your attention is invited to Personnel Circular No. 30-52.

W. B. Ellis

W. B. ELLIS
By direction

962 Treasury, CGHQ, Wash., D. C.

BRUMMELER:WRS:ME:mjs ret 3-11

ME WRS

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Commanding Officer
Port Security Unit
Government Island
Alameda, California

18 September, 1952
FILE: P19-2

From: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC(P)(ESG), USCG
To: Commandant (PE)
Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, California
Commanding Officer, Captain of the Port, San Francisco, Calif.
Commander, 12th CG District (p)

Subj: Retirement; request for

Ref: (a) Personnel Circular No. 30-52.

1. It is hereby requested that my name be placed on the retirement list by reason of completion of twenty (20) years service.

2. I completed twenty (20) years creditable service on 4 September, 1952. My service consists of creditable service in the Army, Navy, Lighthouse Service and Coast Guard.

Roy M. Crockett
ROY M. CROCKETT

- -

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on CROCKETT's ltr. dtd. 18 September, 1952, P19-2

18 September, 1952

From: Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, California
To: Commandant (PE)
Commanding Officer, Captain of the Port, San Francisco, Calif.
Commander, 12th CG District (p)

Forwarded.

H. Z. Gallant
H. Z. GALLANT

CAPTAIN OF THE PORT
SEP 23 1952
SAN FRANCISCO

SECOND ENDORSEMENT to R. M. CROCKETT ltr dtd 9-18-52, P19-2

23 September 1952

From: Commanding Officer, COTP Office, San Francisco
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, 12th CG District (p)

Forwarded.

H. A. Morrison
H. A. MORRISON, CDR, USCG,
By direction.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3312 REVISED
FORM APPROVED BY
COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S.
NOVEMBER 12, 1953

NOTED
T. J. T.

INDIVIDUAL ORDER TO ADJUST PAY RECORD

1. LEAVE RATIONS OR LOSS OF PAY BY REASON OF ABSENCE:

☐ ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable
☒ ON SICK LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable
☐ ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable
☐ ON SICK LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable
☐ WITHOUT LEAVE, not excused as unavoidable
☐ OVER LIBERTY, not excused as unavoidable

	HOUR	DATE
DEPARTURE	1515	6-6-55
LEAVE OR LIBERTY EXPIRED	0900	6-14-55
RETURNED TO COAST GUARD JURISDICTION	0850	6-14-55

NUMBER DAYS CHARGED TO LEAVE RECORD NONE

Credit leave rations and/or check pay in accordance with the Comptrollers Manual.

2. CHANGE RATE: TO _____ (*Rate*) FROM _____ (*Rate*)

EFFECTIVE _____ (*Date change effected*) AUTHORITY _____ AUTHORITY RECEIVED _____ (*Date*)

3. CHANGE IN SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES:

	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
OTHER SERVICE*			
COAST GUARD SERVICE			
NET SERVICE OF			

ON _____ (*Date*) COMPLETED

* *Career Compensation Act of 1949. Statement of service filed in service record.*

4. COMMUTED RATIONS: FROM _____ (*Date*) TO _____ (*Date*)

Permission to mess separately has been granted. Commutation of rations to a mess or subsistence in kind has not and will not be authorized or furnished for this period.

5. SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE: FROM _____ (*Hour and date*) TO _____ (*Hour and date*) AT $ _____ per day

Rations in kind not available or furnished for this period.

6. QUARTERS ALLOWANCE: _____ (*Date*) TO _____ (*Date*) AT $ _____ per mo.

No Government quarters available. AND/OR AT $ _____ per day

7. MISCONDUCT: The below-named individual has been incapacitated for duty from _____ (*Date of admission*)

to _____ (*Date of discharge*) as a result of his own: ☐ INTEMPERATE USE OF DRUGS ☐ INTEMPERATE USE OF ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS

8. MISCELLANEOUS PAY ORDERS:

The Authorized Certifying Officer is authorized and directed to adjust pay record of the below-named individual for the reason and period stated above.

NOTE: VOID IF MORE THAN ONE ITEM IS COMPLETED

EFFECTIVE FOR ITEM 1 (*Number*) ONLY

SIGNATURE J. S. Breschini
J. S. BRESCHINI

GRADE AND TITLE CHBOSN, USCG - Act CO

C. O. ORDER NO. 444-55

SHIP OR STATION Port Security Unit, Alameda, California

NAME OF A. C. O. A. C. HOLLAND, CHPCLK, USCG

NAME (*Last*)	(*First*)	(*Middle*)	SERVICE NO.	RATE
CROCKETT	Roy	Mitchell	221-342	BMC

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3312 REVISED
FORM APPROVED BY
COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S.
NOVEMBER 12, 1953

INDIVIDUAL ORDER TO ADJUST PAY RECORD

NOTED
L.I.T.

1. LEAVE RATIONS OR LOSS OF PAY BY REASON OF ABSENCE:

- [X] ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable
- [ ] ON SICK LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable
- [ ] ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable
- [ ] ON SICK LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable
- [ ] WITHOUT LEAVE, not excused as unavoidable
- [ ] OVER LIBERTY, not excused as unavoidable

	HOUR	DATE
DEPARTURE	0600	30 March, 1955
LEAVE OR LIBERTY EXPIRED	0900	3 April, 1955
RETURNED TO COAST GUARD JURISDICTION	0845	3 April, 1955

NUMBER DAYS CHARGED TO LEAVE RECORD THREE(3)

Credit leave rations and/or check pay in accordance with the Comptrollers Manual.

2. CHANGE RATE: TO _____ (*Rate*) FROM _____ (*Rate*)

EFFECTIVE _____ (*Date change effected*) AUTHORITY _____ AUTHORITY RECEIVED _____ (*Date*)

3. CHANGE IN SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES:

	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
OTHER SERVICE*			
COAST GUARD SERVICE			
NET SERVICE OF			

ON _____ (*Date*) COMPLETED

* *Career Compensation Act of 1949. Statement of service filed in service record.*

4. COMMUTED RATIONS: FROM _____ (*Date*) TO _____ (*Date*)

Permission to mess separately has been granted. Commutation of rations to a mess or subsistence in kind has not and will not be authorized or furnished for this period.

5. SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE: FROM _____ (*Hour and date*) TO _____ (*Hour and date*) AT $ _____ per day

Rations in kind not available or furnished for this period.

6. QUARTERS ALLOWANCE: _____ (*Date*) TO _____ (*Date*) AT $ _____ per mo.

No Government quarters available. AND/OR AT $ _____ per day

7. MISCONDUCT: The below-named individual has been incapacitated for duty from _____ (*Date of admission*)

to _____ (*Date of discharge*) as a result of his own: [ ] INTEMPERATE USE OF DRUGS [ ] INTEMPERATE USE OF ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS

8. MISCELLANEOUS PAY ORDERS:

The Authorized Certifying Officer is authorized and directed to adjust pay record of the below-named individual for the reason and period stated above.

NOTE: VOID IF MORE THAN ONE ITEM IS COMPLETED

EFFECTIVE FOR ITEM 1 (*Number*) ONLY	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE	C. O. ORDER NO.
	R. H. SABIN	LT, Commanding Officer	361-55

SHIP OR STATION	NAME OF A. C. O.
Port Security Unit, Alameda, California	A.C. HOLLAND, CHPCLK, USCG

NAME (*Last*)	(*First*)	(*Middle*)	SERVICE NO.	RATE
CROCKETT,	Roy	M.	221-342	EMC

INDIVIDUAL ORDER TO ADJUST PAY RECORD 16—69873-1 PAGE 12 1

12-74

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

0845
4-3-55

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, California	28 March, 1955

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC	Commanding Officer	

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
Three(3) days	30 March, 1955	☒ REGULAR ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE Route #1, Box 355, Arcata, California. ARCATA 120R1

To Be Checked By Officers Only

☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT ROY M. CROCKETT

Ind.-1 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 28 March, 1955

Date current leave accounting period began 7-1-54	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 32
Number days' leave used during current accounting period 22	Date of expiration of current enlistment 7-3-57

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

J. W. DUENZL, ENS, USCGR - Acting C.O.
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 28 March, 1955

☒ Returned, GRANTED THREE (3) days.

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because ☐ ADVANCE ☒ ACCRUED ..... (Reason for leave) Leave.

J. W. DUENZL, ENS, USCGR - Acting C.O.
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 30 March, 1955

Departed at 0600, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 3 April, 1955

at THIS UNIT and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

J. W. DUENZL, ENS, USCGR - ActingCO.
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 3 April, 1955

Reported at 0845, this date, having used THREE (3) days' leave.

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, Commanding Officer
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

PE-74

(Over)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, California	16 December, 1954

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC	Commanding Officer	Executive Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
(5) Five	23 December, 1954	☒ REGULAR ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE Route #1, Box. 355, Arcata, California

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- ☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
- ☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Roy M. Crockett
Roy M. Crockett

Ind.-1 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 16 December, 1954

Date current leave accounting period began 1 July, 1954

Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 32

Number days' leave used during current accounting period 17

Date of expiration of current enlistment 2 July, 1957

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

J. W. Duenzl
J. W. DUENZL, ENS, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 16 December, 1954

☒ Returned, GRANTED (5) Five days.

☐ ADVANCE REGULAR (Reason for leave) Leave.

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because ☒ ACCRUED

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 23 December, 1954

Departed at 0400, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 29 December, 1954

at THIS UNIT and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

J. W. Duenzl
J. W. DUENZL, ENS, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 29 December, 1954

Reported at 0843, this date, having used (5) FIVE days' leave.

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

PE-1

13 September 1954

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

AIR MAIL

From: Commandant
To: Commander, Twelfth CG District (p)

Subj: Personnel; permanent appointments

1. The provisional ratings of the below named men are hereby made permanent, effective 16 September 1954, with seniority in rating from the dates indicated, provided their conduct and performance of duty since date of recommendation have been satisfactory. Order of seniority in rate of men advanced on the same day is indicated after their names. Certificates of Appointment are enclosed for delivery to the below named men. If permanent appointments are not justified, the enclosed certificates will be returned to the Commandant (PE) for cancellation.

ADAMS, Jack P. (243-078) BMC(P) 6-1-52	No. 2
AYRES, Harold M. (277-389) BMC(P) 10-1-52	No. 4
BAYERS, Louis L. (230-250) BMC(P) 2-16-52	No. 29
BRYANT, Carrol O. (208-759) BMC(P) 7-1-53	No. 2
BOUGH, Cordus C. (277-166) BMC(P) 2-16-52	No. 37
BURDICK, Richard "R" (235-163) BMC(P) 8-16-51	No. 92
CARROLL, Charles A. (277-336) BMC(P) 2-1-52	No. 17
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC(P)(DSC)11-1-51	No. 9
ELLIOTT, Delaney J. (236-846) BMC(P) 8-16-51	No. 26
EVENDEN, John M. (238-170) BMC(P) 2-16-52	No. 3

2. Make necessary entries in service records and on personnel diaries showing issuance of permanent appointments, citing this letter as the authority therefor.

W. E. [illegible]
By direction

Encl: Certificates of Appointment

PE-616

W.R.CLABORN:mo ret 9-13

p
23 August 1954

SECOND ENDORSEMENT on CO, PSU, Alameda ltr of 18 August 1954

From: Commander, Twelfth CG District
To: Commandant (PE)

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC(P)(ESG), USCG; recommendation for permanent appointment as Chief Boatswain's Mate

1. Forwarded.

W. B. CHISWELL
By direction

RECEIVED AUG 27 15 47 PE&A

OK perm appt
JW

(2)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Commanding Officer
Port Security Unit
Alameda, California.

18 August, 1954
P20-1

AUG 19 1954

From: Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, California
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: 1. Captain of the Port, San Francisco, California
2. Commander, 12th CG District (p)

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC(P)(ESG), USCG; recommendation for permanent appointment as Chief Boatswain's Mate

1. In accordance with ALDIST 62, CROCKETT is hereby recommended for permanent appointment as Chief Boatswain's Mate.

2. CROCKETT is a leading person of strong character; is capable of directing the work of a force under him and planning details for its best employment; is capable of performing the duties of his rate both ashore and afloat; is capable of maintaining discipline; and has had no mark below 3.5 in proficiency in rate or below 4.0 in conduct during the year immediately preceding this recommendation.

3. CROCKETT has held the rating of Chief Boatswain's Mate, provisional, since 1 November, 1951.

R. H. SABIN
Acting.

---

19 August 1954
P20-1/MM

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on CO, PSU, Alameda's ltr dtd 18-Aug-54, file P20-1

From: Commanding Officer, Captain of the Port Office, San Francisco
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, Twelfth CG District (p)

1. Forwarded, approved.

H. E. GRAY
Acting

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, California	10 August, 1954

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC	Commanding Officer	Executive Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON: ☒ REGULAR ☐ EMERGENCY	☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ RECRUIT
(10) Ten	23 August, 1954		

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE Route #1, Box. 355, Arcata, California

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- ☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
- ☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Roy M. Crockett

Ind.-1 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 10 August, 1954

Date current leave accounting period began 1 July, 1954	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 32
Number days' leave used during current accounting period 07	Date of expiration of current enlistment 2 July, 1957

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

J. S. Breschini
J. S. BRESCHINI, CHBOSN, USCG, XO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 10 August, 1954

☒ Returned, GRANTED (10) Ten days.

☐ ADVANCE REGULAR (Reason for leave) Leave.

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because ☒ ACCRUED

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 23 August, 1954

Departed at 0830, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 3 September, 1954

at THIS UNIT and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

J. S. Breschini
J. S. BRESCHINI, CHBOSN, USCG, XO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 3 September, 1954

Reported at 0830, this date, having used (10) Ten days' leave.

PSUG

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, California	25 June, 1954

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC	Commanding Officer	Executive Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON: ☒ REGULAR	☐ REENLISTMENT
SEVEN (07)	3 July, 1954	☐ EMERGENCY	☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE Route 1, Box 355, Arcata, Calif.

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- ☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
- ☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Roy M. Crockett

Ind.-1 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 25 June, 1954

Date current leave accounting period began	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period
1 July, 1953	27
Number days' leave used during current accounting period	Date of expiration of current enlistment
25	2 July, 1957

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

J. S. Breschini
J. S. BRESCHINI, CHBOSN, USCG, XO-Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 25 June, 1954

☒ Returned, GRANTED SEVEN(07) days.

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because ☐ ADVANCE ☒ ACCRUED Regular (Reason for leave) Leave.

R. H. Sabin
R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO-Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 3 July, 1954

Departed at 0715, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 11 July, 1954 at THIS UNIT and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

J. S. Breschini
J. S. BRESCHINI, CHBOSN, USCG, XO-Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 7-11-54

Reported at 0855, this date, having used (07) Seven days' leave.

PE-6

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

Commanding Officer
Port Security Unit
Alameda, California.

24 March, 1954

P16-3

From: Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, California
To: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-34-2) BM2, USCG

Subj: Officer of the Deck; certification as

Ref: (a) Article 1905, CG Regulations
(b) Part 9 of Chapter 8, CG Regulations

1. In accordance with reference (a), you are hereby certified to be qualified as Officer of the Deck of this unit and are hereby so assigned.

2. In carrying out the duties of Officer of the Deck you will be guided by the provisions of reference (b).

H. S. INGALLS

CC: COTP SF
COMTWELVECGD(p)
COMMANDANT
File

PE-SD

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
DIRECTOR
U. S. COAST GUARD INSTITUTE
GROTON, CONNECTICUT

23 Sept 1953
FILE: 24871

From: Director
To: ~~CROCKETT, Roy W. (221-34-2) EMC~~
~~Port Security Unit~~
~~Government Island, Alameda, Calif.~~

Subj: Educational certificate; forwarding of

1. The CG Institute congratulates you on your satisfactory completion of the Institute ~~Basic Training Main First & Chief (EDO)~~ course. Enclosed herewith is your educational certificate. Grade 95%

2. A copy of this letter should be placed in your file and appropriate notation made in your service record and continuous service certificate.

3. It is requested that the below listed textbooks which were issued with your course, be returned to the CG Institute without delay.

Return all books issued.

K. P. Maley
K. P. MALEY

Incl: Educational Certificate

CC: Commandant (PE)

PE-67

CGI-300 (Rev 7-51)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U.S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, California	6 July, 1953

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC	Commanding Officer	Executive Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
Twenty-five (25)	13 July, 1953	☒ REGULAR ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE Box 355, Route #1, Arcata, California.

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- ☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
- ☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

Roy M. Crockett PE-67
SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Roy M. Crockett

Ind.-1 Unit: PSU, Alaeda, California. Date 6 July, 1953

Date current leave accounting period began	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period
1nJuly, 1953	3 27
Number days' leave used during current accounting period	Date of expiration of current enlistment
0	3 July, 1957.

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

Thos A D Hodgkinson
THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR
Executive Officer. (Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California. Date 6 July, 1953

☒ Returned, GRANTED 25 days.

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because ☐ ADVANCE ☒ ACCRUED (Reason for leave) Leave.

H. S. Ingalls
H. S. INGALLS, LCDR, USCGR
Commanding Officer. (Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California. Date 13 July, 1953

Departed at ....., this date. This leave expires before 0900, 8nAugust, 1953

at THIS UNIT and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

H. S. Ingalls
H. S. INGALLS, LCDR, USCGR
Commanding Officer. (Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 7 August, 1953

Reported at 1830, this date, having used 25 days' leave.

Thos A D Hodgkinson
THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

H.Q.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, California	11 August, 1952

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342)(P)(ESG) BMC	Commanding Officer	Executive Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
10	18 August, 1952	☒ REGULAR ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE 150 South A Street, Crescent City, California

To Be Checked By Officers Only

☐ I am not a member of any court or board.

☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

Roy M. Crockett

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT ROY M. CROCKETT

Ind.-1 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date 11 August, 1952

Date current leave accounting period began 7-1-52	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 7
Number days' leave used during current accounting period 0	Date of expiration of current enlistment 7-2-57

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

Thos. A. D. Hodgkinson

THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date 11 August, 1952

☒ Returned, GRANTED 10 days.

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because ☐ ADVANCE ☒ ACCRUED Regular (Reason for leave) Leave.

H. Z. GALLANT, LCDR, USCGR, CO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date 18 August, 1952

Departed at 0030, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 29 August, 1952

at this unit and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

Thos. A. D. Hodgkinson

THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Cal. Date 29 August, 1952

Reported at 0855, this date, having used 10 days' leave.

Thos. A. D. Hodgkinson

THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, Calif.	21 March, 1952

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC(P)	Commander, 12th CG District	Commanding Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
5	7 April, 1952	☒ REGULAR ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE 150 South A. Street, Crescent City, California

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- ☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
- ☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Roy M. Crockett
ROY M. CROCKETT

Ind.-1 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date 21 March, 1952

Date current leave accounting period began 7/3/51	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 0
Number days' leave used during current accounting period 18	Date of expiration of current enlistment 2 July, 1957

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

Thos A. D. Hodgkinson
THOS A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date 21 March, 1952

☒ Returned, GRANTED 5 days.
☒ ADVANCE Regular Leave.
(Reason for leave)
☐ ACCRUED

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because

H. Z. Gallant
H. Z. GALLANT, LCDR, USCGR, CO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date 7 April, 1952

Departed at 0830, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 13 April, 1952

at this unit and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

Thos A. D. Hodgkinson
THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date 4-12-52

Reported at 2330, this date, having used 5 days' leave.

H. Z. Gallant
H. Z. GALLANT, LCDR, USCGR, CO
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

NAV. S. and A. Form 510
Form prescribed by Comptroller General, U. S.
November 3, 1943

MAIL TO HQ

File SP

Commanding Officer's

PAY RECORD ORDER

Comdr. 12th CG Dist. & Misc. Units
(Name and type and number of activity (or unit))

C. O. Order No. 7-52

To DISBURSING OFFICER:

Coast Guard Personnel

You are hereby authorized and directed to open, adjust or close, as indicated, the pay records of the individuals listed below:

FILE OR SERVICE No.	SURNAME FIRST NAME INITIAL	REASON FOR CHANGE *	1952 (YEAR) From—	To—
	Mile Rocks Light Station			
221-342	CROCKETT, Roy M.	LONG: Completed an eighteen (18) year period of creditable service and will be credited with such on the following statement of service: Comp. sixteen (16) years on 9-4-48. AWL, SKMC, NPDI None Comp. eighteen (18) years on 9-4-50. Now serving		

(D. O. Symbol number)

A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG
(Name and signature)

By direction OFFICER (See Art. 2025 (2) N. R.)

*Enter descriptive data of reason for commencement or stoppage of credit in the individual's pay record, date of qualification and monthly or daily rate of credit whenever necessary, i. e., "Subs. @ $1.80 per day, Qtrs. @ $1.25 per day, GRFO—Pract 7/2/43, MstrDvr Qual 3/2/39, Messman, Com. Rats."

16—40145-1

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, California	12-20-51

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC	Commander, 12th CG District	Commanding Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
3		24 December, 1951	15	15	2 July, 1952

REASON FOR REQUEST:

ADV-REC

My address on leave will be: 150 So. A St., Crescent City, Calif.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Roy M. Crockett
ROY M. CROCKETT
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date: 12-20-51

Leave record indicates balance of -15 days' annual and _____ days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

H. Z. Gallant
H. Z. GALLANT, LCDR, USCGR
COMMANDING ~~EXECUTIVE, PERSONNEL~~ OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date: 12-20-51

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

H. CRAVEN
By direction
DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date: 12-24-51

Departed at 0800 24 December, 1951 this date. This leave of absence will expire before on or before 0900, 28 Dec. 1951, at this unit and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

Thos. A. D. Hodgkinson
THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR
~~COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL~~ OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted _____ days extension of leave to expire before noon, _____

Authority:

_____ Signature and rank

_____ Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date: 12-28-51

Reported at 0720 this date, having taken 3 days' leave and 0 days' TT.

Thos. A. D. Hodgkinson
THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR
~~COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL~~ OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:

Commander
12th Coast Guard District
630 Sansome Street
San Francisco 26, Calif.

21 November, 1951
FILE: MM/P20-2

From: Commander, 12th CG District (p)
To: Commandant (PE-3)

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1; completion of records

Ref: (a) HL PE-3 MM, dtd. 25 September, 1951

In accordance with reference (a), Standard Form 88 for the subject named man is forwarded herewith.

H. CRAVEN
By direction

PE-PR-23

Incl: Form 88, dtd. 10-30-51.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 56

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BMC(P)(ESG)
REPORTING UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE**
Port Security Unit	Alameda, Calif.	11-1-51
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
Port Security Unit	Alameda, Calif.	

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

letter attached
ltfm

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM BM1 (ESG) TO BMC(P)(ESG) EFFECTIVE 11-1-51

AUTH: H/L 10-24-51 (PERS MM/P17-2) & Art 561(1) CG Reg.

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

Thos A D Hodgkinson

THOS. A.D.HODGKINSON, LT, USCGR
(Signature—Grade and Title)
Executive Officer

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX
	PE-PR-40	

HQ

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

AIR MAIL
PE-1
24 October, 1951
MM

From: Commandant
To: Commander, 12th CG District (p)

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) HM1; advancement in rating

1. Under authority of Article 561 (1), CG Regulations, the above-named man is advanced to the rating of chief boatswain's mate (provisional), effective 1 November, 1951, provided his conduct and performance of duty since date of examination have been satisfactory. If advancement is not justified, the Commandant (PE) will be immediately advised.

2. Forward Form 2599 and make necessary entry in service record showing advancement, citing this letter and Article 561 (1), Regulations as the authority therefor.

B. H. BRALLIER
By direction

CORRESP;jhc;em ret to 3-13

...ICER PROCESSING SH... 51-4-1 41-7-1 9-9-1
...S COAST GUARD
...9944 (1-45)

NAME	NUMBER	GRADE OR RATE	DATE
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1	4-1-51

HEALTH

HEIGHT	WEIGHT

ENLISTED	RATE	BORN	ARMY, NAVY, LIGHTHOUSE
7-1-41	BM1	9-5-08	

CHANGED RATE TO	DATE

COMMENDATIONS

GRAMMAR SCHOOL | HIGH SCHOOL

COURSES, SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS, ETC.

CENSURE, INVESTIGATIONS, DEBTS, ETC.

COURTS

REPORTS OF FITNESS (Favorable)

REPORTS OF FITNESS (Unfavorable)

· 9-9-1 Cont service White Rock L/S
· 9-9-1 in grade (12)

from 4-1-46

YEARS	SHIPS AND STATIONS	PROF	CON	LD. SHIP
	discharged 6-30-47 1510 4-1-46 to 6-30-47	3.8	4.0	
	reenlisted 7-1-47			
	Average	3.677	4.0	

ELIGIBLE LIST ☑ YES ☐ NO REASONS OK qms

REMARKS

EFFICIENCY MARKS

	DATE	RATE	P.I.R.	Seaman-ship	M.A.	A.L.M.	CONDUCT	SIGNATURE
	7-1-47	BM1c	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	Cape Mendocino Lt.Sta /s/ A. G. JONES, lt.(jg)
3.0	9-30-47	BM1c	3.6	3.8		3.5	4.0	Cape Mendocino Lt.Sta /s/ A.O'D. WISE,CSCLK, USCG By direction
	12-31-47	BM1c	3.8	3.8		3.8	4.0	Cape Mendocino Lt.Sta /s/ A.O'D. WISE,CSCLK, USCG By direction
9.0	3-31-48	BM1c	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.0	Cape Mendocino Lt.Sta /s/ A.O'D. WISE, CSCLK, USCG Bydirection
	6-30-48	BM1	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.0	Cape Mendocino Lt.Sta/s/ A.O'D. WISE, CSCLK, USCG By direction
	9-30-48	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	Cape Mendocino Lt.Sta/s/A.O'D. WISE, CSCLK, USCG By direction
	12-31-48	BM1	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	/s/ Cecil MacLeod, C.O. Humboldt Bay L.B. Sta
	3-31-49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/ Cecil MacLeod, CO, Cape Mendocino LS
	6-30-49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/ Cecil MacLeod,LTJG, CO, Cape Mendocino LS
24.0	9-30-49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/ Cecil MacLeod,LTJG, CO, Cape Mendocino LS
	12-31-49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/ Cecil MacLeod,LTJG, CO, CApe Mendocino LS
	3-31-50	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/ E.H. Nilsen, CBOSN, CO, Cape Mendo. LS
	6-30-50	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/ Marion O. Hulbert, BOSN, Act., Cape Mendo LS
	9-30-50	BM1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	/s/ E. H. Nilsen, CBOSN, CO, Cape MendoLS
	12-31-50	BM1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	/s/ E. H. Nilsen,CBOSN, CO, Cape Mendo. LS
11.0	3-2-51	BM1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	/s/ E. H. Nilsen, CBOSN, CO, CAPE Mendo. LS
	3-31-51	BM1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	Mile Rocks LS /s/ R. G. DEGNAN, SCLK, USCG, By direction
	*5-28-51	BM1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	Mile Rocks LS /s/ R. G. DEGNAN, SCLK, USCG By direction

*Marks assigned prior CPo exam in accordance with HL 4-10-51

Certified To Be a True Copy:
R. G. Degnan
R. G. Degnan, SCLK, USCG.

15 × 8 = 120
3 × 6 = 18
9 × 8 = 72
24 × 6 = 144
11 × 6 = 66

62 420

677
62 | 4210
372
480
434
460
434
26

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

AIR MAIL

PE-1

9 March, 1951

FILE: MM

From: Commandant
To:
Via: Commanding Officer, Humboldt Bay Lifeboat Station
Commander, 12th CG District (p)

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M (221-342) BM1 ; forthcoming examination for chief boatswain's mate

In view of the recommendation submitted and in view of subject man's qualifications, he will be permitted to take the forthcoming examination for chief boatswain's mate which will be held in May, 1951.

F. V. HELMER
By direction

CORRESP;jhc;jhg ret to 3-11

C 105 TREASURY-CGHQ-WASH.,D.C.

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD



ADDRESS REPLY TO
Commanding Officer, Humboldt Bay Lifeboat Station
Samoa, California

20 February, 1951
File: P-17-2

REFER TO FILE

From: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1
To : Commandant (PE)
Via : 1. Commanding Officer, Humboldt Bay L/B Station
2 Commander, 12th Coast Guard District (P)

Subj: Service-wide examination for advancement to Chief Boatswain's Mate (Provisional); request for participation.

References: (a) Alcoast No. 2-51 dated 9 February, 1951.
(b) Personnel Circular No. 37-48.
(c) Personnel Circular No. 73-44, as amended.

It is requested that I be considered for participation in the forthcoming service-wide examination for advancement to Chief Boatswain's Mate (Provisional) announced under reference (a).

Roy M. Crockett

Roy M. Crockett

Ind-1
Samoa, California

23 February, 1951
P17-2

From: Commander, Group Humboldt Bay
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, 12th CG District (p)

1. Forwarded approved. The undersigned considers CROCKETT chief petty officer material, and recommends that he be allowed to participate as requested.

2. Subject-man meets all requirements of referenced (b) and (c), relative to length of service, efficiency marks etc.

E. H. Nilsen

E. H. NILSEN

Ind-2

26 February, 1951
MM/P17-2

From: Commander, 12th CG District
To: Commandant (PE)

Forwarded for Headquarters' consideration.

A. F. WERNER
By direction

Treasury Dept.
USCG, form 2599

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. ~~749~~ 36

Last Name, First Name, Initial	Service No.	Present Grade or Rating
CROCKETT, ROY M.	221-342	BM1(ESG)
Reporting Unit CG BASE	Location ALAMEDA, CALIF.	Date 10-3-51
Unit to Which attached	Location	Accounting Code 12.006

Time
Date

Reported From:
For:

AUTH:

Time 1600
Date 10-2-51

Transferred to: Port Security unit, Alameda, Calif.
For: ASDU

AUTH: No. 121433-52

Changed in (Grade) (Rating) From _____ to _____ Effective _____

AUTH:

Other Changes (Specify)

PE-PR-25

CC: CCGD12
File
SR

A.E. MICHAELSEN, LCDR, USCG
XO, By direction

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 4

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1(ESG)
REPORTING UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE**
Port Security Unit	Alameda, Calif.	10-2-51
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
Port Security Unit	Alameda, Calif.	

TIME 1300
DATE 10-2-51

REPORTED FROM: CO, CG Base,(Admin), Alameda, Calif.
FOR asdu.

AUTH: C12# 121433-52

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

S. J. Cieslinski

S. J. CIESLINSKI, LT, USCGR
(Signature—Grade and Title)
Acting Executive Officer

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX
	PE-PR-4B	

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Treasury Dept.
USCG, form 2599

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 740

Last Name, First Name, Initial	Service No.	Present Grade or Rating
CROCKETT, Roy M.	~~XXXXXXXX~~ 221-342	BM1(ESG)

Reporting Unit CG BASE	Location ALAMEDA, CALIF.	Date 10-1-51
Unit to Which attached	Location	Accounting Code 12-006

Time 2220 Reported From: CGTD,Camp Gordon

Date 9-28-51 For: FFA. Availed self of 10 lv 4 tt enr.

AUTH: ~~HQ ORD # 517281~~

Time Transferred to:

Date For:

AUTH:

Changed in (Grade) (Rating) From_____ to_____ Effective _____

AUTH:

Other Changes (Specify)

CC: COGD12
File
SR

A.E. MICHAELSEN, LCDR, USCG
XO, By direction

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

file

PE-3
25 September, 1951
MM

From: Commandant
To: Commander, 12th CG District(p)

Subj: CARLSEN, Robert E.(277-456)EM2
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342)BM1; completion of records

1. Form 2599 number 62 dated 7-30-51 states that CARLSEN's enlistment was extended 1 day to cover period of AWOL from 2300, 3-17-51 to 0240, 3-18-51. Unauthorized absence less then 1 day (24hours) is not deductible for creditable service; therefore, Form 2500-C (Supplement) Termination of Service and Form 2500 Enlistment Contract dated 7-31-51 have been corrected to show 3 years, 0 months and 1 day in lieu of 3 years, 0 months and 0 days. It is requested that your records be corrected accordingly.

2. The Health Record of CARLSEN is returned for signature of Custodial Officer on Form 2525-E.

3. Form 88 was not received with the records of CROCKETT who was discharged and reenlisted at your Unit.

4. It is requested that after completion, the inclosure and Form 88 for CROCKETT, be forwarded to the Commandant (PE-3).

B. A. SHAW,
By direction

Incl: Health record of CARLSEN

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PE-1
10 September, 1951
FILE: MM

From: Commandant
To: CO, CG Training Detachment, Camp Gordon, Ga.
Via:

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1 ; Qualification; Designator; assignment of

1. In view of subject man's special qualification as Port Security Patrolman, he is hereby assigned the following designator which will be affixed to his present rating:

ESG

2. Report this action in accordance with the instructions contained in Paragraph No. 7 of Personnel Circular No. 19-51.

3. This letter will be made a part of subject man's current service record, and appropriate entry shall be made in Article 2 of the service record.

B. H. BRALLIER
By direction

Corres;orr ret to 3-13

REPORT OF CHANGE OF PERSONNEL

Treasury Department
U.S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599(Rev.5-50)

No. 9-62

Last Name, First Name, Initial	Service No.	Present Grade or Rating (ESG)
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1
Reporting Unit	**Location**	**Date**
COAST GUARD TRAINING DETACHMENT	CAMP GORDON, GA.	14 September,1951

Time: Reported From:

Date: For:

AUTH:

Time 1100 Transferred To: Commander 12th CG District

Date 14 September,1951 FOR resumption of regular duty; TD under instruction completed. Granted -10- day's leave and -4- day's travel time enroute to expire 2400, -28- September,1951

AUTH: HQ ORDER NO. 517281

Changed in (~~Grade~~ / Rating) from BM1 to BM1 (ESG) effective 14 Sept.1951

AUTH: H/L SEP 10 1951

Other Changes (SPECIFY)

14 September, 1951 - Successfully completed eight (8) weeks course of instruction in Port Security Patrolman duties.

G. F. HUTCHINSON, JR., LT., USCGR
By direction(Signature-Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Examined	Posted	Flex
	PE-PR-40	

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 7-530

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1
REPORTING UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE**
COAST GUARD TRAINING DETACHMENT	CAMP GORDON, GEORGIA	19 July 1951
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
		76-555420

TIME 1500
DATE 16 July 1951

REPORTED FROM: MILE ROCKS L/S, San Fran, Calif.
FOR TD under instr., having taken 11 days TT

AUTH: HQ AUTH NO 517281

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

G. F. Hutchinson, Jr.

G. F. HUTCHINSON, JR., LT, USCGR
By direction
(Signature—Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX
	PE-PR-3	

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 36

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1

REPORTING UNIT	LOCATION	DATE
Commander, 12th CG Dist. (12-510000)	San Francisco, Calif.	11 July, 1951
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
Mile Rocks Light Station	San Francisco, Calif.	12-260

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME 0800
DATE 12 July, 1951

TRANSFERRED TO: CG Training Detach., Camp Gordon, Ga.
FOR TD for training.

AUTH: HQ#517281 C12#123115-51

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

JE-JH-25

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG
By Direction
(Signature—Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

Treasury Department
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599

No. 835

Last Name, First Name, Initial	Service No.	Present grade or rate
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1
Reporting Unit USCG Base	Location Alameda, Calif.	Date ~~31 May, 1951~~
Unit to which attached	Location	Accounting Code No. 12-006

Time
Date

Reported From:
For:

Time 0950
Date 29 May, 1951

Transferred to: Mile Rocks LS ~~Rock~~
For: resumption of regular station and duties.

Auth: Dist. Ord. #122650-51

Change In (Rating) From _____ To _____ Effective _____
(Grade)

Auth:

Other Changes (Specify)

A. E. MICHAELSEN, LCDR, USCG, XO By dir
(Signature - Grade and Title)

CC: CCGD12
Service Record
File

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS USE ONLY

Examined	Passed	Flex

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

Treasury Department
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599

No. 782

Last Name, First Name, Initial	Service No.	Present grade or rate
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1
Reporting Unit USCG Base	Location Alameda, Calif.	Date 29 May, 1951
Unit to which attached	Location	Accounting Code No. 12-006

Time 0700
Date 28 May, 1951

Reported From: Mile Rocks LS ~~xx~~
For: TAD in conn. with CPO exams.

~~Ord. #122650~~

Time
Date

Transferred to:
For:

Auth:

Change In (Rating) From _____ To _____ Effective _____
(Grade)

Auth:

Other Changes (Specify)

A. E. MICHAELSEN, LCDR, USCG, XO By dir
(Signature - Grade and Title)

CC: CCGD12
Service Record
File

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS USE ONLY

Examined	Passed	Flex

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSEN
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
MILE ROCKS LIGHT STATION	Box 2 Presidio San Fra cisco, Calif.	14 March, 1951
FROM (REQUESTER): BM1 CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342)	TO: Commander, 12th CGD	VIA:

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
14	0	11 April, 1951	2	2	30 June, 1951

REASON FOR REQUEST: Annual leave Reguler Accrued

My address on leave will be: 150 South A Street, Crescent City, California

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Roy M. Crockett
Roy M. Crockett, BM1, USCG 0 in C
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Date:
Leave record indicates balance of 60 days accrued annual and 22 days' ~~Reenlistment~~ earned Leave due.
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: OComdr12th CG Dist.,SF, California Date: 19 March, 1951
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

A. F. WERNER, CDR., USCG
By direction
DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Mile Rocks Light Station Date: 11 April, 1951
Departed at 0900 this date. This leave of absence will expire before _____, at _____ and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

/s/ James C. Roberts, EN1(P), OinC, Acting
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:
Granted _____ days extension of leave to expire before noon, _____
Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Mile Rocks Light Station Date: 25 April, 1951
Reported at 0900 this date, having taken 14 13 days' leave and 0 days' TT.

only 13 days

Certified To Be a True Copy:
R. G. Degnan, SCW, USCG.

/s/ James C. Roberts EN1(P)
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.
O-inC, (Acting)

16-40220-2

[OVER]

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 26

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1

REPORTING UNIT	LOCATION	DATE
Commander, 12th CG Dist(12-510000)	SF, California	3-7-51
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
MILE ROCKS LIGHT STATION	SF, Calif.	12-260

TIME 0915
DATE 3-6-51

REPORTED FROM: Cape Mendocino LightStation
FOR asdu as Officer-in-Charge.

AUTH: C12#121707-51

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

R. G. DEGNAN, SCLK, USCG
By direction (Signature—Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX
	RE-PR-'s	

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 41

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1

REPORTING UNIT	LOCATION	DATE
CG Group Humboldt Bay	Samoa, California	3 March, 1951
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
Cape Mendocino Light Station	Ferndale, California	12-300840

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

PE-PR-2

AUTH:

TIME 1600
DATE 3-2-51

TRANSFERRED TO: Fort Point Lifeboat Station, San Francisco, Calif.
FOR Further Trans.

AUTH: Dist. Ord. No. 121707-51

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

E. H. Niisen
E. H. NIISEN, CBOSN, USCG
Commanding Officer
(Signature, Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Ind-1

24 October, 1950
File: MM/P14-5

From: Commander, 12th CG District
To: Commandant (PO)

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1; promotion to Boatswain, recommendation for

Forwarded approved. The District Commander concurs in the recommendations made in the basic letter and is of the opinion that CROCKETT is suitable for promotion to warrant grade for temporary service.

J. E. STIKA

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

REPLY TO
Commander
Group Humboldt Bay
[redacted]
Samoa, California

COMMANDER
OCT 19 1950
12th Coast Guard District

17 October, 1950
73

From: Commander, Group Humboldt Bay
To: Commandant (PO)
Via: Commander, 12th CG District (p)

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1; promotion to Boatswain, recommendation for

Ref: (a) Personnel Circular No. 34-50

1. In accordance with reference (a), it is recommended that subject named man be placed on the eligibility list for advancement to the rank of Boatswain. CROCKETT has served as Officer-in-Charge of Cape Mendocino Light Station for the past ninty-four (94) months. During this time he has well exemplified the qualities of an enlisted man who possesses the ability and is competent enough to warrant advancement to officer status. He is an excellent leader of men and has shown marked ability in the conscientious performance of all duties assigned. He has always maintained his station in good operating condition and excellent in appearance.

2. CROCKETT enlisted in the Coast Guard on 1 July, 1941 and will complete nine (9) years, four (4) months and one (1) days continious Coast Guard service on 31 October, 1950. Prior to his enlistment in the Coast Guard he served three (3) years, eleven (11) months and twenty-nine (29) days in the Navy and two (2) years, zero (0) months and twenty-seven (27) days in the Army.

3. During subject mans Army service he sucessfully completed an Army extension course for Second Lieutenant in the Coast Artillery. This course commenced in September of 1936 and was sucessfully completed in March, 1937. Although this course was sucessfully completed no appointment was made.

4. CROCKETT is in excellent physical condition and it is believed that he is capable of passing standard medical examination for warrant grade.

5. A high school graduate in the academic field it is my opinion that CROCKETT is well suitable for commissioned status.

E. H. Nilsen
E. H. NILSEN

Incl: Statement by CROCKETT
Abstract of efficiency marks.

CC: S/R

08338

Humboldt Bay Lifeboat Station
Samoa, California

12 October, 1950

I desire an appointment to Warrant Grade and will accept such appointment if tendered.

Roy M. Crockett

ROY M. CROCKETT
(221-342) BM1, USCG

Witnessed by:

E. H. Nilsen

E. H. NILSEN, CBOSN, USCG

...ny Mitchell (221-342)
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Date	Proficient in—	Signature

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
7/1/47	BM1c	LESS	THAN	ONE	MONTH	4.0	/s/A. G. JONES Lt.(jg), USCG
9/30/47	BM1c	3.6	3.8		3.5	4.0	/s/A. O'D WISE CSCLK, USCG
12/31/47	BM1c	3.8	3.8		3.8	4.0	/s/A. O'D WISE CSCLK, USCG
3/31/48	BM1c	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.0	/s/A. O'D WISE CSCLK, USCG
6/30/48	BM1	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.0	/s/A. O'D WISE CSCLK, USCG
9/30/48	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/A. O'D WISE CSCLK, USCG
12/31/48	BM1	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	/s/CECIL MAC LEOD, LTJG, USCG
3/31/49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/CECIL MAC LEOD, LTJG, USCG
6/30/49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/CECIL MAC LEOD, LTJG, USCG
9/30/49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/CECIL MAC LEOD, LTJG, USCG
12/31/49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/CECIL MAC LEOD, LTJG, USCG
3/31/50	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/E. H. NILSEN, CBOSN, USCG
6/30/50	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/E. H. NILSEN, CBOSN, USCG
9/30/50	BM1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	/s/E. H. NILSEN, CBOSN, USCG
CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY							
E. H. Nilsen							
E. H. NILSEN, CBOSN, USCG							
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS

16—9676-2

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Cape Mendocino Light Sta.	Ferndale, California	2 May, 1950

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1	Commander, 12th CG District	Commanding Officer Group Humboldt Bay

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
~~20~~	~~0~~	10 June, 1950	0	0	30 June

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Annual leave

My address on leave will be: 431 E Smith Street, Long Beach 5, California

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Roy M. Crockett
Roy M. Crockett, BM1
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Humboldt Bay Lifeboat Station Date: 10 May, 1950

Leave record indicates balance of 60 days' annual and No. days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Marion O Hulbert
MARION O. HULBERT, BOSN, USCG
COMMANDING—~~EXECUTIVE~~—PERSONNEL OFFICER.
(Act)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date:

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Cape Mendocino Light Station Date: 10 June, 1950

Departed at 0900, 1 July, 1950, at this unit this date. This leave of absence will expire before and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

Marion O Hulbert
MARION, O. HULBERT, BOSN, USCG
COMMANDING—~~EXECUTIVE~~—PERSONNEL OFFICER.
(Acting)

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Cape Mendocino Light Station Date: 1 July, 1950

Reported at 0800 this date, having taken 20 days' leave and 0 days' TT.

Marion O Hulbert
MARION O. HULBERT, BOSN, USCG
COMMANDING—~~EXECUTIVE~~—PERSONNEL OFFICER.
(Acting)

16—40220-2

[OVER]

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 333

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Office, Comdr. 12th CG District	Cape Mendocino Light Station	S. F. CALIF.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
12-001	12-091	2 April, 1948

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM BM1c TO BM1 EFFECTIVE 2 April, 1948

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH: PERSONNEL CIRCULAR NO. 36-47

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

A. O'D. ISE, Chief Ship's Clerk, USCG
By direction
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

OFFICER PERSONNEL			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

RECORDS	
Posting	Coding
PEA-E 62	NOTED

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REQUEST FOR SERVICE INFORMATION MADE ON THE U. S. COAST GUARD

4

In connection with the preparation of a statement of service card for the individual whose name appears in Section One of this form, the Office of Selective Service Records needs the information indicated by an "X" in Column 1, Section Two. The necessary information will be placed in Column 3, Section Two.

SECTION ONE—This section to be completed by the Office of Selective Service Records

CROCKETT (Last name)	Roy (First name)	Mitchell (Middle name or initial)	221-342 (Service serial number)

Date referral mailed to the Coast Guard March 12, 1948

Birthdate September 5, 1908
Cincinnati, Ohio

Date referral returned _____

K. H. LEITCH (State Director)

Upon completion of Column 3, Section Two, return the original of this form to the Office of Selective Service Records at the address given at the right →

Office of Selective Service Records
1730 24th Street
Sacramento, California

SECTION TWO—This section to be completed by the Coast Guard for items marked with an "X"

Column 1		Column 2	Column 3
☐	1	Name	
☒	2	Service serial number	221-342
☐	3	Home address at entrance into service	
	4	Selective Service Local Board	x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
☐	5	Date of birth	
	6	Place of birth	x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
☒	7	Race	white
	8	Sex	x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
	9	Registered	x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
	10	Other service in	x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
☒	11	Entered service by	Enl. ☒ Ind. ☐ Comm. ☐
☒	12	Date of enlistment, induction, or commission	1 July, 1941
☒	13	Date of entry on active duty	1 July, 1941
☒	14	Date of release from active duty	Still serving
☒	15	Grade or rating at separation	BM 1c (present rate)
☒	16	Highest grade or rating held	BM 1c (Immediately
☒	17	Character or type of separation or discharge	Honorable (re-enlisted)
	18	Battles and campaigns	x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
			x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
			x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
	19	Decorations and citations	x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
			x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
			x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
☒	20	Foreign and/or sea service	Yes ☐ No ☒ Yrs. ____ Mos. ____ Days ____
☒	21	Remarks	

GPO 16—54346-1

B. M. CHISWELL, LIEUT., USCG

FOR THE COAST GUARD

By Direction.

AD-R-23

N. C. G. No. 2668
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
April 13, 1934
(Revised 1937)

S. V. No. _____
PAY No. _____

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PAY STATUS

CROCKETT,	Roy	M	221-342	BMC
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

Cape Mendocino Lt. Sta.	Ferndale, California	24 October, 1947
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

From: COMMANDING OFFICER.
To: PAY OFFICER.

You are hereby authorized to adjust the pay accounts of the above named for the following reason:

Completed a three year period of net servi and will be credited with increased pay on the following statement of service:

Completed 3 years 11 months and 29 days creditable Navy Service.
Completed 2 years and 27 days creditable Army Service.

Completed 3 years CG Service - - - - - - - - 6-30-44
AWL - Sick, Misc. - NPDI - - - - - - - - None
Enlistment Extended 3 years - - - - - - - - 7-20-44
AWL - Sick, Misc. - NPDI - - - - - - - - None
Completed 6 years - - - - - - - - - - - - - 6-30-47
Total creditable service - 12 years - - - 6-4-47

AUTHORITY: Art 111(1) P&SI

A. O'D. WISE,
(Commanding)

CC:
HQ

Chief Ship's Clerk, USCG
By direction

---

1. Receipt of this authorization is hereby acknowledged. The accounts of the above named have been adjusted.

_____ (Date)

_____ (Pay officer)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—32065-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 73

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1c.
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
~~CGomdr12th CG District~~	Cape Mendocino Lt.Sta.Ferndale,Calif.	S.F., Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
12-001	12-102	21 July, 1947

TIME 1600
DATE 1 July, 1947

REPORTED FROM: CG CRUIT STA, S.F. CALIF.
FOR asdu

DUTY CODE NO. 30-D AUTH: 12CGD OrdNo. 123582-47 (pmp) CG-73-531 24 June, 1947

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

E. E. RAIN, JR., Captain, USCG
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 112

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1c
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
COmar12th CG District	Cape Mendocino L/S, Mendocino,Cal.	S.F.,Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
12-001	12-102	6/30/47.

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME 0400
DATE 6/29/47
TRANSFERRED TO: CG CRUIT STA.,S.F.,CALIF.
FOR disch & reen.

AUTH: Com12CGD,Ord.# 123582-47(pmp)(73-531) 6/24/47.

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

PEA-E 62

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:
A. O'D. WISE, CSC, USCG
By direction WJ (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

CG-2888(9-46)

Copy

PRINT OR TYPE
DO NOT USE PENCIL

U. S. COAST GUARD
CLAIM FOR SETTLEMENT - UNUSED LEAVE
(Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946)
MEMBERS ON ACTIVE DUTY ON 1 SEPTEMBER, 1946

CROCKETT, Roy M. | BM1c | 221-342
(Name - Surname to left) | (Rank or rating) | (Signal or Service No.)

31 Aug., 1946

1(a) *(Following to be completed by all members on active duty on 1 September, 1946)*

On 31 August, 1946, I had accrued leave under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 in the amount of 74 days. I hereby make claim for compensation for the excess of such amount over sixty days.

1(b) *(Following to be answered only by those classified in the first three enlisted pay grades on 31 August, 1946:)*

On 31 August, 1946, I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state) | Elise E. Crockett (Name of dependent) | Wife (Relationship)

2(a) *(Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939:)*

I was last separated under honorable conditions from enlisted status on _____ (Date of discharge or promotion to officer rank _____), then holding the rating of _____ in the following service: _____. On such date of separation I had accrued, during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, _____ days unused leave, computed in accordance with the provisions of the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, for which unused leave I hereby make claim for compensation.

2(b) *(Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for compensation for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, who were serving in the first three enlisted ratings on date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status:)*

On date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state) | (Name of dependent) | (Relationship)

3. *(Following to be completed by all claimants)*

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I have not previously submitted a claim for compensation under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946.

Roy M. Crockett
(Signature of claimant) (DO NOT PRINT OR TYPE)

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me at San Francisco, California this 10th day of DECEMBER, 1946

(SEAL)

A. O'D. WISE, Chief Ship's Clerk, USCG
(Signature of Notary Public or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes.)

4. *(Following to be completed by the Commanding Officer of the unit at which claimant is serving on date of claim:)*

The foregoing statements have been verified by the official records of this unit, in accordance with paragraph 4 of Commandant's Circular No. 33-46.

A. O'D. WISE, Chief Ship's Clk, USCG — OComdr12 CG Dist.
By direction — (Signature of Commanding Officer) — (Unit) S.F., California

5. *(Following to be completed by the authorized certifying officer having custody of claimant's pay records:)*

I certify that on 31 August, 1946, the person making claim herein was entitled, under applicable instructions, to credit of pay and, if an officer, allowances, at the following rates:

Monthly Pay (Base & Longevity)	Officer Monthly Rental Allowance	Officer Daily Subsistence Allowance
~~$111.25~~ $155.25		

H. E. MC CULLOUGH, Pay Clerk, 18-420
(Signature of Authorized Certifying Officer)

This form is to be completed in accordance with Commandant's Circular No. 33-46, inserting one copy in the individual's service record.

If entry in Item 1 is for more than 60 days, or if any entry is made in Item 2, forward original and one copy to Terminal Leave Unit, U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters, Washington 25, D. C.

Where no compensation is indicated forward original only to Commandant (PO) or (PE) as applicable.

Completion of Item 5 is not required if no compensation is indicated in Item 1, or if compensation is indicated only in Item 2.

RECEIVED
JAN - 5 19..

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

FILE

No. 125

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BMlc.
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
~~CG Group, Loleta, Calif.~~	Cape Mendocino, Light Station	Ferndale, Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
	12-108	13 November, 1945.

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

" Effective 11-3-45 provisional rating of BMlc. made permanent.
Above man is deemed fully qualified for that rating held on 31 July 1943."

EXAMINED 11-30-45

DUTY CODE NO. 30D
AUTH: ALCOAT 143-45

Jean L. Richards
JEAN L. RICHARDS, DCGO, (pra)
By direction. (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

DEC 6 1945 P.M.

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 207

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1c.
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
Cape Mendocino L. S.		Ferndale, Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
12-103		23 October, 1945.

TIME

DATE

REPORTED FROM:

FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME ----------

DATE 23 October, 1945.

TRANSFERRED TO: jurisdiction of DCGO, 12ND, San Francisco, Calif.

FOR administrative purpose

AUTH: DCGO, 12 ND/L 10/18/45 (73-783)

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

23 October, 1945 - Records picked up on record rolls of DCGO, 12ND, for admin. purp.

DUTY CODE NO. 30

AUTH:

JEAN L RICHARDS,
By direction.
(Yeoman)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
201	2	12	2	30

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

PEA-E 60

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

11 189

No. 20

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG Group, Loleta, Calif.	Cape Mendocino Light Station	Ferndale, Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
12-103	12-102	6 October 1945

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. , AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

6 October 1945: CG Group, Loleta, Calif. discontinued as of this date. All records and accounts transferred to the Officer in Charge, Cape Mendocino Light Station, Ferndale, California.

DCGO,12ND/L (o) 10-2-45, file 701
DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

Rolla B. Watt
ROLLA B. WATT, Lieut., USCGR
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
201	2	12	2	30

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding
FLA-E 99	

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

SAN FRANCISCO 26, CALIF.



ADDRESS REPLY TO
DISTRICT COAST GUARD OFFICER
TWELFTH NAVAL DISTRICT (o)
REFER TO FILE:
73
701

1 October, 1945

To: Crockett, Roy M. (221-342) BM1c

Subj: Designation as Officer in Charge, Cape Mendocino Light Station, Ferndale, Calif.

1. In accordance with paragraph 10 of Commandant's Circular No. 12-45 you are hereby designated as Officer in Charge, Cape Mendocino Light Station, Ferndale, Calif., and will be directly responsible to this office. You shall have all the authority and responsibility of a Commanding Officer as set forth in the inclosure attached to Commandant's Circular No. 12-45, except that you shall not:

(a) Hold mast, convene courts and make recommendations for general courts martial;
(b) Convene boards of investigation;
(c) Grant leaves of absence or leaves on account of sickness;
(d) Enlist, extend enlistments, reenlist, advance in rating, disrate, discharge, or take any other such personnel action in connection with enlisted personnel;
(e) Administer oaths.

2. You will keep this office advised of any irregularities occurring at your station and any change of personnel deviating from that authorized by this office.

3. Acknowledge receipt of this letter.

S. B. JOHNSON
By direction

CC: Commandant, Coast Guard
Personnel

3-13

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

SAN FRANCISCO 26, CALIF.

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

ADDRESS REPLY TO
DISTRICT COAST GUARD OFFICER
TWELFTH NAVAL DISTRICT (pra)
REFER TO FILE: 73-700

SEP 24 '45 AM

6 September, 1945

To: Commanding Officer, CG Group, Loleta, Calif.

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1c; service record; completion of

In reply to your letter of 8 August, 1945, file 700, it is requested that the following efficiency marks be entered in subject-named man's service record for 18 June, 1943 on transfer from St. George Reef Light Station to Cape Mendocino Light Station:

Proficiency in rating	- 3.8
Seamanship	- 3.8
Ability as leader of men	- 3.8
Conduct	- 4.0

N. N. Carr

N. N. CARR
By direction

CC: CG HQ (PEA-E-80)

Ind-1
Co, CG Group, Loleta, Calif.
13 September, 1945

To: The Commandant (PEA-E-80)

Via: DCGO, 12ND(pra)

Forwarded with the report that subject man's service record has been completed accordingly.

Rolla B. Watt

ROLLA B. WATT

Commanding Officer
CG Group, Loleta, Calif.
File: 700

8 August, 1945

To: DCGO, 12ND(pra)

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1c; completeness and correctness of service record

1. With reference to Personnel Bulletin No. 37-45, it is reported that no efficiency marks were assigned to subject man on transfer from St. George Reef Light Station to Cape Mendocino Light Station on 18 June, 1943. For information, the following marks were assigned to CROCKETT on 31 March, 1943: 3.8 Proficiency in rating, 3.8 Seamanship, 3.8 Ability as leader of men, and 4.0 Conduct.

2. It is requested that this command be furnished with marks to enter in the service record.

ROLLA B. WATT

CC: The Commandant (PEA-E-80)
CROCKETT service record
File

Tale
E 694

CERTIFICATE OF ENTITLEMENT TO GOOD CONDUCT AWARD

Coast Guard Group, Loleta, Calif. 12 March, 1945
(Sub-Unit: 12-102 Cape Mendocino Light Station).

CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1c, has completed a continuous period of ~~three~~ years' active service on 30 June, 1944, with no mark in conduct of less than 4.0. Accordingly appropriate entry has been made in the service record and the above named man has been authorized to wear appropriate ribbon in lieu of actual award at this time.

Rolla B. Watt

ROLLA B. WATT, Lieut.,USCGR
Commanding Officer.

N.C.G. No. 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

CROCKETT,	Roy	M.	(221-342)	B.M.1c.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

CG Group	Loleta, California	14 November, 1944
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

Cape Mendocino Lt. Sta.
(sub-unit)

1600-8 November, 1944: Departed this time and date for CG RecSta., S.F., California, for temporary duty while undergoing medical check up and treatment at the U. S. Marine Hospital, S.F., California.

1800-14 November, 1944: Reported back to this unit from ATD for resumption of regular duties.

30
AUTHORITY:
DCGO, 12th ND
Ltr. 10-31-44 (73-531).
DCGO, 12th ND
Ltr. 11-13-44.

Rolla S. Watt
R. B. WATT, Lieut., USCGR.
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer
(Title)

NO POSTAGE REQUIRED PEA-E-21

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	STATISTICS	CORRESPONDENCE	RECORDS

NCG-2522

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM 1/c	CG Light Station Loleta, Calif.
(Name, surname first)	(Service number)	(Rank or rating)	(Unit)

X *REGULAR
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
*RESERVE
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place U.S. Marine Hospital San Francisco, Calif., Date 19 September, 19 44

To: Officer in Charge
USCG Station (Coast Guard unit)
Loleta, California
(Address)

FILE CM

The above-named patient was discharged from {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Testicular tumor with metastasis to peri-aortic nodes.	755-887	7/23/44	8/11/44
Incision and exploration of scrotum.	758-01	7/25/44	xxx
Orchidectomy, right	755-12	7/25/44	xxx

He {*is / *is not} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

Recommend sixty days convalescent leave.

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *No.} Absent without permission? {*Yes. / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*Yes / *No.}

JOHN S. HAINES
P.A. Surg. (R) U. S. Public Health Service.

16—27156-1

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)

treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for

_____ since _____, 19 , has been
(Diagnosis)

transferred this date _____, 19 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____ for further treatment.

_____ U. S. Public Health Service.

* Strike out words not applicable.

16—27156-1

N.C.G. No. 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

3-14

AFILE U.S.S

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

CROCKETT, Roy M. "221-342) B.M.1c.
(Surname) (First name) (Middle initial) (Service No.) (Rank or rating)

CG Station (12-432) Loleta, California 5 September, 1944
(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Cape Mendocino Lt. Sta.
(sub-unit)

1600-22 July, 1944: Departed for San Francisco, California and directed to report to Officer--in-Charge, U.S. Marine Hospital, for purpose of undergoing medical treatment.

1630-11 August, 1944: Discharged from U.S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco, California, and departed on sixty (60) days convalescent leave in accordance with recommendations of Medical Officer-in-Charge, ~~U.S.~~ Marine Hospital, San Francisco, California.

1200-5 September, 1944: Reported back to regular station at Cape Mendocino Light Station, Ferndale, California for resumption of duties.

30
AUTHORITY:
DCGO/L, 12th ND (pra)
7-15-44, (73-531)
DCGO/L, 12th ND
8-11-44, (73)

R. B. WATT, ,Lt.(jg)USCGR.
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	STATISTICS	CORRESPONDENCE	RECORDS

NCG 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Jan. 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

CROCKETT,	Roy	M.	(221-342)	B.M.1c.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

CG Station (12-432)	Loleta, California	22 July, 1944
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

Cape Mendocino Lt. Sta.
(Sub-unit)

1600-22 July, 1944: Departed for San Francisco, California and directed to report to Officer in Charge, U. S. Marine Hospital, for purpose of undergoing medical treatment.

30
AUTHORITY:
DCGO, 12th ND (pra)
Ltr. 15 July, 1944
(73-531)

Robert B. Watt
R. B. WATT, Lt. (jg)USCGR.
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	Statistics	Correspondence	Records

PEL 14

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1943 16—29594-1

N.C.G. No. 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

CROCKETT,	Roy	M.	(221-342)	B.M.1c.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

CG Station (12-432)	Loleta, California	20 July, 1944
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

Cape Mendocino Light Sta.
(Sub unit)

---

1 July, 1944: Voluntary extended enlistment this date for three years and such additional time, not to extend beyond six months after the date of termination of the War, or national emergency.

Place of enlistment: Humboldt Bay L/B Station, Samoa, California.
Place of extension: CG Station, Loleta, California.

ENTITLED TO MILEAGE.

ENTITLED TO ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE.

30
AUTHORITY:
Article 541-547 Regs.
Alcoast NR-2 January, 1942.

Rollan B. Watt

R. B. WATT, Lt.(jg)USCGR
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	Statistics	Correspondence	Records

3-12

1943 JUL 1 PM 1 36

(p)

73-701-531

25 June, 1943

To: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) B.M.1c., Cape Mendocino Coastal Lookout Detail, Ferndale, California.

Subj: Orders; amendment of.

1. District Coast Guard Officer, Twelfth Naval District letter, 11 June, 1943 (73-531-701) is hereby amended, in that you are directed to report to the Keeper, Cape Mendocino Light Station in lieu of Officer-in-Charge, Cape Mendocino Coastal Lookout Detail.

2. Travel expense and permanent change of station remain the same as stated in basic orders.

D. H. DEXTER,
By direction

CC. Hdqtrs.
Cape Mendocino
Coastal Lookout
Cape Mendocino
Light Station
File

3-12

Address reply to

(p)
TWELFTH NAVAL DISTRICT
Refer to file: 73-701-531

11 June, 1943

To: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342)B.M.1c., St. George Reef Light Station, Crescent City, California.

Subj: Orders; travel; transfer.

1. Effective upon receipt hereof, you are detached from further duty at the St. George Reef Light Station, Crescent City, California. You are directed to proceed to Ferndale, California, and upon arrival there, report to the Officer-in-Charge, Cape Mendocino Coastal Lookout Detail at that place for assignment to duty.

2. This order constitutes a permanent change of station for you from Crescent City, California to Ferndale, California.

3. The travel necessary to the execution of this order is required by the public interests, and expense incident thereto, is chargeable to the San Francisco District travel allotment Symbol No. 12-20.

4. Enclosure 1 covers your transportation from Crescent City, California to Ferndale, California via Pacific Greyhound Bus Lines.

Encl.1 Government Transportation
Request No. Ncg 172,521.

H. C. HOGREFE,
By direction

C.C. Hdqtrs.
Pay Office
File

IN REPLYING REFER
TO NO. COX-24871-E

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO:
DIRECTOR
U. S. COAST GUARD INSTITUTE
GROTON, CONNECTICUT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD INSTITUTE
GROTON, CONNECTICUT

9 February, 1943

From: Director.
To: District Coast Guard Officer, 12th Naval District.

Subject: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) B.M.1c.;
completion of rating course for Coxswain - (89% - 3.56).

Reference: (a) Par. 7(e), Circular No. 112, Regulations.
(b) Par. 7(f), Circular No. 112, Regulations.

Inclosure: (A) Certificate of graduation.

1. The Institute takes pleasure in transmitting herewith inclosure (A) in accordance with reference (a).

2. A copy of this letter should be placed in subject named man's file, and proper notation made in his Service Record and Continuous Service Certificate in accordance with reference (b).

C. T. SOLT.

JR
Copy to:
Headquarters
File

PE-73

6 July, 1942.

JUL 8 1942

9K

From: Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard.
To: The Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D.C.

Subject: CROCKETT, Roy M.; statement of service, request for.

1. It is requested that a statement of service in case of CROCKETT, be furnished this office. He enlisted in the U.S. Army on 10 March, 1936; discharged 6 April, 1938. His serial Number was 6560802. Please furnish two carbon copies and state whether or not any time was lost due to own misconduct, absence without official leave or for any other reason for which service is not creditable.

By direction,

E. J. ROLAND,
Lieut. Commander, U.S. Coast Guard,
Chief, Enlisted Assignment Subsection.

9K

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

[redacted] [redacted] S. COAST GUARD (9)

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT APR 23 1942 U. S. COAST GUARD

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD REC'D APR 29 1942

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

St. George Reef Light Station (Unit) Crescent City, Calif. (Place)

1 April, 1942 (Date)

FROM: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) B.M.1c

To: COMMANDANT (via District Coast Guard Officer, 12th Naval District

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

(Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	(Address of wife)
Elise Elizabeth Crockett	150 South A. St. Crescent City, Calif.
None	
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)
Mrs. Elise Henggi	Mother-in~~x~~-law	150 South A St. Crescent City, Calif.

Too old to work. Lives with wife and myself. (Widow)
(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)
None		

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st day of April, 1942.

R. S. Patch
(Signature)

Commander, U.S.C.G.
(Rank or title)

Roy M. Crockett
(Signature)

Boatswain's Mate First Class
(Rank or rating)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—25758-1

Veterans Administration
Insurance Form 343

REQUEST FOR SERVICE INFORMATION IN CONNECTION WITH INSURANCE

December 15, , 1941

To: Coast Guard
(War) (Navy) (Marine Corps) (Coast Guard)

Name CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell

C No.
K No.
N No. 639 823
T No.

Rank B.M.1c. U.S. COAST GUARD Serial No.

Please furnish below complete information in reply to questions checked and return this sheet to the Veterans Administration.

FILE
M.B.

( ) Date of separation from last tour of active duty (Federal Service).

( ) Date of entry upon present tour of active duty (Federal Service).

( ) Dates of World War Service.

( ) Complete transcript of service between April 5, 1917 and July 2, 1921.

( ) Copy of application or any information of record regarding Yearly Renewable (War Time) Insurance.

(X) **Latest service address.**

LRG
12-15-41

H. L. McCOY,
Director of Insurance. SECTION B

---

es

PR-73 16 December , 19

From: U. S. Coast Guard
To: Veterans Administration.

CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (221-342) boatswain's mate, first class.
Enlisted 1 July, 1941, for three years, at Samoa, Calif.
Now serving at U.S. Coast Guard St. George Reef Light Station,
Crescent City, Calif.
Born 5 September, 1908, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

By B. A. SHAW, By direction

mb

U. S. COAST GUARD (13)

DEC 3 1941

Form 2529
Treasury Department
U.S. Coast Guard
Revised September 2, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH
GRATUITY

St. George Reef Light Station (Unit) Crescent City, Calif. (Place)

1 October 1941 (Date)

From: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) B.M. 1c

To: Commandant (via Commander, San Francisco District)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Elise Elizabeth Crockett 150 South A St. Crescent City, Calif.
(Full name of wife; if not married, so state) (Address of wife)

None
(Full name of child; if none, so state) (Address of child)

None
(Full name of child; if none, so state) (Address of child)

None
(Full name of child; if none, so state) (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

None
(Full name of relative) (Relationship) (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

None
(Full name of relative) (Relationship) (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherin dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

pef

PR5-73
701

8 September, 1941.

From: Commandant.
To: Commander, San Francisco District.

Subject: Completion of records.

Reference: (a) Headquarters' letter to All District Commanders, 16 March, 1940 (PR5-701-702).

1. The enlistment contracts of the following-named men were received with insufficient supporting papers:

ATKINSON, Thomas A.	(221-346)	B.M.1c.
MILLER, Harry R.	(221-347)	B.M.2c.
WILLIAMS, Elmer R.	(221-349)	B.M.1c.
MOOREFIELD, John R.	(221-350)	B.M.1c.
FRANCIS, Norman L.	(221-351)	B.M.1c.
FIELDING, Paul F.	(221-352)	B.M.2c.
HUNTER, Perry S.	(221-353)	B.M.1c.
DAY , Harmon A.	(221-354)	B.M.1c.
Mc NAB, Niels F.	(221-345)	B.M.2c.
PFLEGHAAR, Herman J.	(221-342)	B.M.1c.
WOODRUFF, Lyman A.	(221-341)	B.M.1c.
CROCKETT, Roy M.	(221-342)	B.M.1c.
RITCHIE, Frank W.	(221-340)	B.M.1c.

Reference (a) applies to Light Keepers the same as the crews of tenders inducted into the Coast Guard. All additional forms will be obtained and forwarded to Headquarters at the earliest possible date.

N. R. STILES,
By direction.

DEPT. STOCK FORM 2249
REV. 1-41

UNITED STATES TREASURY DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PAGE: 9

TO:

Date Prepared 1 July, 1941

Name: Crockett, Roy M.

From: U. S. Coast Guard

Bureau No.: 770

Change in status - civilian to military.

	FROM	TO
Position	Keeper	Seaman's Mate, 1c.
Grade	Field (Range $1620-1980)	Pay $1008.00
Salary	$1620 p.a. plus $60 p.a. Qtrs.	Subsistence 365.00
		Qtrs. 419.75 $1792.75
Bureau or Div. Organizational Subdivisions	U. S. Coast Guard	U. S. Coast Guard
Headquarters	San Francisco, Calif.	San Francisco, Calif.
Post of Duty	St. George Reef Lt.Sta.,Calif.	St. George Reef Lt. Sta.,Calif.
Appropriation	Civilian Employees, C. G.	Pay and allowances, C. G.
Allotment		

FIELD ☐ DEPRTMTL. ☐ FIELD ☐ DEPRTMTL. ☐

EFFECTIVE *Remarks:* 1 July, 1941.

The change indicated is pursuant to the Act of August 5, 1939.

Justification:

CIVIL SERVICE OR OTHER LEGAL AUTHORITY

APPROPRIATION: Reg.

DATE OF BIRTH: 9-5-1908

LEGAL RESIDENCE: Calif.

SEX: M RACE: W

NATURE OF POSITION: NEW ☐ ADDTL. IDENT. ☐

VICE VACANCY ☐ VICE ☐

HAS C. S. COMM. ALLOWED VETERAN'S PREFERENCE? Yes

SUBJECT TO RETIREMENT ACT? Lighthouse Act 6-20-15

DATE OF OATH

DATE APPROVED BY THE SECRETARY: SEP 24 1941

BUREAU OR DIVISION PERSONNEL FILES

Form No. 2599
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Revised 1937)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

CROCKETT,	Roy	M.	221-342	B. M. 1c.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

ST. GEORGE REEF LIGHT STATION	Crescent City, California	1 July, 1941
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

---

1 July, 1941 - Enlisted, this date, at HUMBOLDT BAY LIFEBOAT STATION, Samoa, California, as Boatswain's Mate, first class, for a period of three (3) years in the Regular Enlistment.

Formerly: 1st Asst. Keeper, ST. GEORGE REEF LIGHTS STATION

Creditable service for retirement under Lighthouse Act computed to and including 30 June, 1941, day prior to induction: 8 yrs, 9 mos, 26 days.

Previous military service: Army 2 yrs, 27 days.
Navy 3 yrs, 11 mos, 29 days.

AUTHORITY:

Hdqts 3rd ind Form 2525-B.

R. S. Patch
R. S. PATCH, (Commanding) Commander, USCG
Commander, San Francisco District
(Acting) (Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	STATISTICS	CORRESPONDENCE	RECORDS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0 10935

FORM 9619
TREASURY DEPT.

U. S. COAST GUARD

HEADING DN 6 Z QUAC 282335 QUAH GR 35

FROM: COM FRANDIST

ACTION: COMDT

INFORM:

TEXT

REQUEST FORM 2511 OR VERIFICATION OF PREVIOUS MILITARY SERVICE IN CASES OF FOLLOWING INDUCTED MEN COLON HARMON A DAY 221 354 BM1 -C PAUL F FIELDING 221 352 BM2C AND ROY M CROCKETT 221 342 BM

Asst. Comdt.	Law
Aviation Eng.	Marine Engineering
CG Reserve	Maritime Service
Civil Engineer	Material
Civilian Personnel	Medical
Commandant	Merchant Ship
Communications	Operations
Const. & Repair	Permanent Board
Finance	Personnel
Group Training	Procurement
Inspector	Public Relations
Intelligence	Radio Engineering

TOD 0114 AUG 29 BZ M MC

CCCCCC MAKE READ AT END LAST LINE 221 342 BM1C

OK???

OPERATOR'S RECORD AND DATE

OFFICIAL INITIALS

FORM 9619-A
TREASURY DEPT.

U.S. COAST GUARD

HEADING CG27 MC L XD NPG T Z QUAH XXX 252019 QUAC GR 33

FROM COMDT

ACTION COM FRANDISTR

INFORM

TEXT

REFERENCE NOMINATIONS MOLL CROCKETT HEARD JOHNSON ETRO RESUBMIT WITH STATEMENTS ATTACHED AS TO WHETHER OR NOT IN ACCORDANCE WITH HQTRS POLICY OUTLINED IN LETTER TO ALL UNITS [illegible] MARCH PB [illegible]

4

TOD 2019 25 MAR 1940 M

OPERATOR'S RECORD AND DATE

OFFICIAL INITIALS

$

10932

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard

DATE 14 AUGUST, 1940.

REPORT OF EFFECTIVE DATE OF CHANGE IN POSITION
OR PAY STATUS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

From: Commander, San Francisco District.
To : Commandant.

Name ROY M. CROCKETT

Nature of Action PROMOTION

Effective date of change 5 August, 1940.

	FROM	TO
Position	Keeper (2nd Assistant)	Keeper (1st Assistant)
Pay	$1560. p.a.	$1620.p.a.
Salary Range	$1560-1920	$1620-1980
Valuation of Quarters	$60. p.a.	$60. p.a.
Station	St. George Reef Light Station	St. George Reef Light Station.

Remarks: This change is reported in accordance with Department approval dated (perforated in Form 2249) 7-1-40.

Signature COMMANDER, USCG
COMMANDER, SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT
BY DIRECTION.

(This space for use of Headquarters)

HEADQUARTERS -U. S. COAST GUARD - WASHINGTON - AUG 23 1940

Submitted to the Director of Personnel for information as to the effective date of this change.

By direction,

R. J. GROSS,
Chief, Civilian Personnel

PBB

AUG 24 1940

Form No. 2599
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D AUG 19 1940

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

CROCKETT	ROY	M.	CIVILIAN	KEEPER (1st Assistant)
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT	SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA,	14 AUGUST, 1940.
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

PROMOTION

5 August, 1940 - Roy M. Crockett was promoted from Keeper (2nd Assistant), $1560.p.a., plus $60. p.a. Qtrs., St. George Reef Light Station, to Keeper (1st Assistant) $1620.p.a., plus $60.p.a. Qtrs.

AUTHORITY: Department 7-1-40.

R. S. Patch Commander, USCG.
R. S. PATCH (Commanding)

COMMANDER, SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT
(Title)
BY DIRECTION.

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	STATISTICS	CORRESPONDENCE	RECORDS
	002		

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0 10935

FORM 9619-A
TREASURY DEPT.

U. S. COAST GUARD

HEADING 4 RNWY Z QUAC 230023 QUAH CR 60

FROM COMFRANDIST

ACTION COMDT

INFORM

TEXT

DEPARTMENT NOTICE PROMOTING ROY M CROCKETT FROM SECOND ASSISTANT KEEPER ST GEORGE REEF LIGHT STATION TO FIRST ASSISTANT KEEPER ST GEORGE REEF LIGHT STATION VICE ANDREWS C PLATT RECEIVED BUT DEPARTMENT NOTICE TRANSFERRING PLATT TO FIRST ASSISTANT KEEPER PUNTA GORDA LIGHT STATION IN ACCORDANCE RECOMMENDATION NOMINATION MAILED M HEADQUARTERS 18 JUNE 1940 NOT RECEIVED REQUEST TELEGRAPHIC ADVICE IF PLATTS TRANSFER APPROVED

4

TOD 0134 23 JUL 40 NM BN

OPERATOR'S RECORD AND DATE

OFFICIAL INITIALS

$

93877

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard

DATE 5 July, 1940.

REPORT OF EFFECTIVE DATE OF CHANGE IN POSITION
OR PAY STATUS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

From: Commander, San Francisco District.
To : Commandant.

U. S. COAST GUARD (3)
RECD JUL 10 1940 By
ANSD

Name ROY M. CROCKETT

Nature of Action Change in Pay

Effective date of change 1 July, 1940.

	FROM	TO
Position	Keeper (2nd Assistant)	Keeper (2nd Assistant)
Pay	$1440.p.a. (FY 1940) plus quarters	$1560.p.a. plus quarters
Salary Range	$1560-1920	$1560-1920
Valuation of Quarters	$60. p.a.	$60.p.a.
Station	St. George Reef Light Station	St. George Reef Light Station

Remarks: This change is reported in accordance with Department approval dated (perforated in Form 2249) 4-24-40.

Signature P. B. Cronk LIEUT. COMMANDER, USCG
P.B.CRONK
COMMANDER, SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT
By direction.

(This space for use of Headquarters)

Form No. 2599
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Revised 1937)

U. S. COAST GUARD (3)
REC'D JUL 10 1940 BY
LANSD

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

CROCKETT (Surname) ROY (First name) M. (Middle initial) ..... (Service No.) Keeper (2nd Assistant) (Rank or rating)

ST. GEORGE REEF LIGHT STATION
SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT (Unit) SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA (Place) 1 July, 1940. (Date)

NOTICE OF CHANGE IN PAY

On 1 July, 1940, the pay of Roy M. Crockett, 2nd Assistant Keeper, St. George Reef Light Station, was changed from $1440.00 p.a., plus $60. Annum Qtrs., to $1560.p.a., plus $60. p.a. Qtrs. Restrictions for Fiscal Year 1940 removed.

AUTHORITY: Department authority 4-24-40

P.B. CRONK (Commanding) LIEUT.COMMANDER,USCG

COMMANDER, SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT (Title)
By direction.

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	STATISTICS	CORRESPONDENCE	RECORDS
	CRV 6244		

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE O 10935

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard

June 27, 1940.

REPORT OF EFFECTIVE DATE OF CHANGE IN POSITION
OR PAY STATUS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

Director of Personnel,
Treasury Department,
Washington, D. C.

Name **Roy M. Crockett**

Nature of Action **Change in Status**

Effective date of change **June 12, 1940.**

	FROM	TO
Position	**Keeper**	**Keeper**
Pay	**$1440 p.a.**	**$1560 p.a.***
Salary Range	**$1440-1800**	**$1560-1920***
Valuation of Quarters	**$60 p.a.**	**$60 p.a.**
Station	**St. George Reef Lt. Sta., Calif. San Francisco, California**	**St. George Reef Lt. Sta., Calif. San Francisco, California**

Remarks: This change is reported in accordance with Department approval dated (perforated in Form 2249) **4-24-40**.

No change in compensation or grade will be made during this fiscal year owing to the prohibition in Section 10b of the Reorganization Act of 1939.

By direction of the Commandant,

R. J. GROSS,
Chief, Civilian Personnel.

JUN 27 1940

DEPT. STOCK FORM 3248

UNITED STATES TREASURY DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PAGE:

PERSONNEL ACTION

Date Prepared: June 29, 1940.

Name: Crockett, Roy M.

From: U. S. Coast Guard

Nature of Action: Promotion

BUREAU OR DIVISION NO.

DATE OF BIRTH: 9-5-1908

LEGAL RESIDENCE: California

VETERAN'S PREFERENCE: Yes

NATURE OF POSITION NEW:

ADDITIONAL IDENTICAL

VICE VACANCY:

VICE: Andrew C. Platt (transferred)

CIVIL SERVICE AUTHORITY:

DATE OF EFFECT:

SUBJECT TO RETIREMENT ACT: 6-30-16

	FROM	TO
Position	Keeper	Keeper
Grade	Field (Range $1560-1920)	Field (Range $1620-1980)
Salary	$1560 p.a. plus $60 p.a. Qtrs.	$1620 p.a. plus $60 p.a. Qtrs.
Bureau	U. S. Coast Guard	U. S. Coast Guard
Office	San Francisco, California	San Francisco, California
Unit		
Division		
Section		
Sub-Section	San Francisco, California	San Francisco, California
Headquarters	St. George Reef Lt. Sta.,Calif.	St. George Reef Lt. Sta.,Calif.
Post of Duty	Sal., Xprs. of Lhs., C.G.	Civilian Employees, C.G. 1943
Appropriation		
Allotment		

EFFECTIVE: F.C.D. (but not prior to July 1, 1940) FIELD ☐ DEPRTMTL. ☒ FIELD ☐ DEPRTMTL. ☐

Remarks: Mr. Crockett was changed in status to the position of keeper in the range $1560-1920 at St. George Reef Light Station effective June 12, 1940, but no change was made in his compensation ($1440 p.a. plus quarters valued at $60 p.a.) owing to the prohibition in Section 10b of the Reorganization Act of 1939.

Justification:

DATE APPROVED

DATE

BUREAU OR DIVISION PERSONNEL FILES

JUL 16 1940

75

THE TREASURY
Form 73
DEPARTMENT OF ~~COMMERCE~~
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE
Approved Sept. 1, 1938

U.S. COAST GUARD (1)
REC'D JUN 26 1940 By
ANS'D

NOMINATION

San Francisco District,
U. S. Coast Guard

~~LIGHTHOUSE DISTRICT~~ San Francisco, California, 21 June, 1940.
(City) (Date)

TO: THE COMMANDANT.
~~COMMISSIONER OF LIGHTHOUSES~~

Action recommended Promotion

Name Roy M. Crockett Date of birth Sept. 5, 1908 Legal residence California

	From—	To—
Position,	Keeper (Second Assistant)	Keeper (First Assistant)
Pay and grade	~~$1440. A.~~ *$1560. A. $1560-1920) "	$1620. A. $1620-1980 "
Plus quarters valued at	$60. A. "	$60. A. "
Station	St. George Reef Light Station	St. George Reef Light Station

Appropriation Salaries, Keepers of Lighthouses, Civilian Employees, Coast Guard

Effective 1 July, 1940. [1] ~~the actual date of entrance on duty~~, or as soon thereafter as he enters on duty.

Rank on eligible list -- Rating ____ Percentage ____ Other eligibles considered:

#733

plus quarters $60. A. Salary for FY 1940, $1500. A.

Vice Andrews C. Platt Pay $1620/ Services terminated 30 June, 1940, or as soon thereafter as he is transferred.

Reason Transfer to 1st Assistant Keeper, Punta Gorda Light Station.

REMARKS: [2] *No change made in employee's pay for FY 1940, due to restriction Sec. 10b, Reorganization Act, 1939.

The promotion of Roy M. Crockett is in accordance with Headquarters' policy outlined in Headquarters' circular letter to all units, 19 March, 1940 (PB-75).

Selection regular, ____, 19____

Manager, Civil Service District.

P. B. CRONK Lieut. Commander, USCG.
~~Superintendent of Lighthouses~~
Commander, San Francisco District
By direction.

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES, WASHINGTON, , 19

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce, approved.

Acting Commissioner of Lighthouses.

[1] Strike out the clause which does not apply.
[2] In case of vessel officer, state license held.

11—2314

Form No. 2599
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Revised 1937)

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECVD JUN 17 1940

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

CROCKETT	ROY	M.		LIGHTHOUSE KEEPER
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT	SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA,	12 JUNE, 1940.
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

2806 noted

1440-1800
$60

NOTICE OF CHANGE OF STATUS

1560-1920
$60

Roy M. Crockett was transferred on June 12,1940, from Keeper (Fourth Assistant), St. George Reef Light Station, $1440.00 per annum, plus $60. per annum quarters, to Keeper (Second Assistant), $1560.00 per annum, plus $60.00 per annum quarters, St.George Reef Light Station.

This change is reported in accordance with Department Notice 23 April, 1940, approved 24 April, 1940.

No change will be made in this employee's total or gross compensation or grade during the present fiscal year owing to the prohibition in Section 10b of the Reorganization Act of 1939 on changes in compensation.

AUTHORITY: By direction,

P.B. Cronk Lieut.Commander,USCG
P.B. CRONK (Commanding)

Commander,San Francisco District
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	STATISTICS	CORRESPONDENCE	RECORDS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0 10935

DEPT. STOCK FORM 3-46

UNITED STATES TREASURY DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PAGE:

PERSONNEL ACTION

Date Prepared: 23 April, 1940

Name: Crockett, Roy N.

From: U. S. Coast Guard

BUREAU OR DIVISION NO. Lt. 3770

DATE OF BIRTH: 9-3-1908

LEGAL RESIDENCE: California

VETERAN'S PREFERENCE Yes

NATURE OF POSITION NEW:

ADDITIONAL IDENTICAL

VICE VACANCY:

VICE: Russell D. Johnson

CIVIL SERVICE AUTHORITY:

DATE OF EFFECT:

SUBJECT TO RETIREMENT ACT 6-20-18

Nature of Action: Change in Status

	FROM	TO
Position	Keeper	Keeper
Grade	Field (Range $1440-1800)	Field (Range $1560-1920)*
Salary	$1440 p.a. plus $60 p.a. Qtrs.	$1560 p.a. plus $60 p.a. Qtrs.*
Bureau	U. S. Coast Guard	U. S. Coast Guard
Office	San Francisco, California	San Francisco, California
Unit		
Division		
Section		
Sub-Section	San Francisco, California	San Francisco, California
Headquarters	St. George Reef Lt. Sta., Calif.	St. George Reef Lt. Sta., Calif.
Post of Duty	Sal., Kprs. of Lhs., Coast Guard	Sal., Kprs. of Lhs., Coast Guard
Appropriation		
Allotment	E.C.B.	

EFFECTIVE: FIELD ☐ DEPRTMTL. ☐ FIELD ☐ DEPRTMTL. ☐

Remarks: *No change will be made in this employee's total or gross compensation or grade during the present fiscal year owing to the prohibition in Section 10b of the Reorganization Act of 1939 on changes in compensation. For record purposes, however, recommendation is submitted pursuant to Comp. Gen. B-5212 of August 22, 1939, to the Federal Security Agency.

Justification:

DATE APPROVED

DATE

BUREAU OR DIVISION PERSONNEL FILES

MAY -3 1940

THE TREASURY
Form 73
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE
Approved Sept. 1, 1938

AMENDED

NOMINATION

San Francisco District,
U.S.Coast Guard
LIGHTHOUSE DISTRICT

San Francisco, California, 1 April, 1940.
(City) (Date)

To: The Commandant.

Action recommended Transfer and change in duties

Name Roy M. Crockett Date of birth Sept. 5,1908 Legal residence California

	From—	To—
Position,	Keeper (Fourth Assistant)	Keeper (Second Assistant)
Pay and grade	$1440.00 A. $1440-1800 ✓ Plus bachelor quarters valued at $60. A.	$1560.00 A. $1560-1920* ✓ Plus bachelor quarters valued at $60. A. ✓
Station	St. George Reef Light Station	St. George Reef Light Station

Appropriation Salaries, Keepers of Lighthouses, Coast Guard

Effective April 10,1940 — [1] ~~the actual date of entrance on duty~~, or as soon thereafter as he enters on duty.

Rank on eligible list --- Rating ____ Percentage ____ Other eligibles considered:

Vice Russell D. Johnson #170 Pay $1560. A. Plus quarters $240.A. Services terminated Apr.9,1940,or as soon thereafter as he is transferred

Reason Transfer to Point Conception Light Station.

REMARKS:[2] *No change will be made in this employee's total or gross compensation or grade during the present fiscal year owing to the prohibition in Section 10b of the Reorganization Act of 1939 on changes in compensation.

See accompanying statement.

By direction,

Selection regular, ____, 19____

R S Patch
R. S. PATCH COMMANDER.
~~Commissioner of Lighthouses~~

Manager, Civil Service District.

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES, WASHINGTON, , 19

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce, approved.

II

Acting Commissioner of Lighthouses.

[1] Strike out the clause which does not apply.
[2] In case of vessel officer, state license held.

11—2314

75

San Francisco District, U.S. Coast Guard,
San Francisco, Calif., 1 April, 1940.

From: Commander, San Francisco District.
To : Commandant.

Subject: Transfer Roy M. Crockett from 4th Assistant to 2nd Assistant Keeper, St. George Reef Light Station.

Reference: (a) Headquarters' dispatch 25 March, 1940.
(b) Headquarters' circular letter to all units, 19 March, 1940 (PB-75)

Inclosure: (1) Nomination recommending transfer Roy M. Crockett.

1. The transfer of Roy M. Crockett is in accordance with Headquarters' policy outlined in Reference (b), Section 4 (a).

By direction,

R.S. Patch

R.S. PATCH.

"STANDARD" FORM NO. 6
(Approved by the President 3/28/24)
Revised Dec. 5, 1929

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT

(To be prepared by appointee in own handwriting)

Lighthouse.

Department or Establishment San Francisco District, U.S. Coast Guard Date Sept. 30, 1939

1. Name in full (Mr., ~~Miss, or Mrs.~~) Crockett (Surname) Ray (Given name) Mitchell (Middle name)
2. Present address Box 97 (Number) Crescent (Street) City (City) California (State)
3. Legal (voting) residence California No 1 (State and Congressional District) Del Norte (County) Crescent City (City or town)
4. Where born Ohio (State or foreign country) Cincinnati (City or town) When born Sept. 5, 1908 (Month Day Year)
5. If foreign-born, state whether naturalized or alien
6. Indicate sex, marital condition, and race by check, thus: √ If Mrs., state other names under which previously employed.

SEX		MARITAL CONDITION				RACE. (If other, state which)		
Male ✓	Female	Single ✓	Married	Divorced	Widowed	White ✓	Colored	

7. Number and ages of dependents domiciled with you None
8. A complete record of your past service for the United States Government other than military or naval:

BRANCH OF SERVICE	PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT	POSITION	SALARY	DATE APPOINTED			DATE SEPARATED		
				Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
18th Lighthouse Dist.	Farallon Light	Keeper at Large	1320	Oct.	1	1938	Jan	20	1939
" "	Mile Rocks Light	" " "	1320	Jan	20	1939	Feb.	22	1939
" "	St. George Rf	4th Assistant Keeper	1440	Mar.	1	1939	Still employed		

9. Are any members of your family, who are domiciled with you, in the U. S. Government service? If so, state below: No

NAME	POSITION AND DEPARTMENT OR OFFICE IN WHICH EMPLOYED	RELATIONSHIP
	Position Department or office	
	Position Department or office	
	Position Department or office	

10. Do you now hold any State or municipal office? If so, state below: No

(Title) (Location) (Date appointment expires)

11. Are you the wife of a disabled veteran or widow or orphan of a person who was in the military or naval service? No

(Wife, widow, or orphan) (Name of veteran) (Organization and last year of service)

12. Military and naval record. If any, check (√) to indicate branch and other information, and give dates of enlistment and discharge:

None	Army ✓	Navy ✓	Marine Corps	Coast Guard	War veteran	Pensioner	Veterans' Bureau beneficiary

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1936 Discharged April 6, 1938
Rank Private Rank Specialist 3rd Class
Organization Coast Artillery Organization Coast Artillery

Enlisted Sept. 26, 1929 Discharged Sept. 24, 1933
Rank Apprentice Seaman Rank Fireman 1st Class
Organization U.S. Navy Organization U.S. Navy

[OVER]

10—1930

13. State any special qualifications not involved in your present position (for instance, lawyer, physician, civil engineer, knowledge of foreign languages, etc.) Steam engineering

14. Statement of principal employment other than with the United States Government:

NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	POSITION AND CHARACTER OF WORK	LENGTH OF SERVICE
Associated Oil Co. Box 1284 Fresno, Calif.	Fireman and asst engineer in steam pumping plant	5 years
Richfield Oil Corporation Watson, Calif.	Refinery laboratory asst. analyzing crude oils	4 months

15. Education. Indicate by circling the number of years:

Common school	High school	College	(Name of college, degrees, and dates conferred)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 (8)	1 2 3 (4)	1 2 3 4	

16. In case of emergency, notify Mrs. C. J. Benson

Relationship Mother Post office address 223 E. St. Taft, Calif.

I certify that the foregoing answers are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Roy M. Crockett
(Name as usually written and which will be used as official signature)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—1930

Copy of this form not sent to the Department

SAN FRANCISCO
OCT 2 19
SUPERINTENDENT

FILE
U.S.

San Francisco District

San Francisco, California,
October 2, 1939.

Surgeon General, U. S. Public Health Service,
Washington, D. C.

(Through Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard)

Sir:

1. The following telegram was received from Roy M. Crockett Fourth Assistant Keeper, St. George Reef Light Station, sent from Crescent City, California, at 10:39 AM, September 30th:

"Russell D. Johnson in Knapp Hospital, Crescent City, requires emergency appendix operation. Doctors advise against moving. Please advise J. Simonson, Crescent City Light, as to action to be taken."

2. Keeper Simonson, Keeper of the Crescent City Light Station, was advised by telegraph that the emergency appendix operation of Russell D. Johnson was approved. Russell D. Johnson is the Second Assistant Keeper of the St. George Reef Light Station.

3. The nearest available Public Health Service Relief Station is at Eureka, a distance of 86 miles from Crescent City. Eureka can only be reached from Crescent City by stage or auto. As soon as a statement can be obtained from the attending physicians regarding why it was deemed inadvisable to move Mr. Johnson, it will be mailed to you.

Respectfully,

O. L. JENKINS

O. L. JENKINS,
Acting Superintendent of Lighthouses.

- -

HEADQUARTERS. First Indorsement. Washington, D.C
7 October, 1939.
Med-75

From: Chief Medical Officer.
To : The Surgeon General, U.S. Public Health Service.

1. Forwarded.
By direction.

OCT 7- 1939

M. C. GUTHRIE,
Medical Director.

Standard Form No. 17
Approved by the President, March 26, 1

EMA

REPORT ON PROBATIONARY APPOINTEE

This report to be made at expiration of fifth month of service. In cases where the probationary period comprises one year, this report is to be made at the expiration of the tenth month of service.

If service has been unsatisfactory, recommendation for discontinuance under the provisions of paragraph (c) of section 1 of Civil Service Rule VII should be forwarded immediately to the Department. A full statement of reasons should be set forth under "Remarks."

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, U.S.COAST GUARD & LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE
(Department)

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT, U.S.COAST GUARD, LIGHTHOUSE OFFICE, August 5, 1939.
(Bureau or office) (Place and date)

To Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
(Head of department or establishment) ~~For Commissioner of Lighthouses~~

The probationary period of the person named below expires at the close of business on September 30th, 1939.

The conduct and capacity of this employee have been satisfactory during the probationary period, and (he) ~~(she)~~ is considered qualified for absolute appointment.

Name ROY MITCHELL CROCKETT

Position KEEPER (FOURTH ASSISTANT)

Salary $1440.00 per annum

Appropriation SALARIES OF KEEPERS

Station ST. GEORGE REEF LIGHT STATION

Date of entrance on duty OCTOBER 1, 1939.

Remarks.

BY DIRECTION:

O. L. JENKINS

11 August, 1939.

Submitted:

O. L. JENKINS,
(Signature of immediate superior)
ACTING SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTHOUSES

(Head of bureau or office)
R. J. Gross, Assistant to the Chief Personnel Officer.

LIGHTHOUSES
MAR 6 9 20 AM '39

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

District EIGHTEENTH

Date MARCH 1, 1939.

CHANGE IN DESIGNATION, PAY, OR STATUS OF EMPLOYEE

Name ROY M. CROCKETT

Nature of action Tr. & Change in Compensation

Effective Date March 1, 1939.

	FROM	TO
Position	Keeper-at-Large	Keeper (Fourth Assistant)
Pay	$1320.00 A. $1320-1680	$1440.00 A. $1440-1800 Plus bachelor quarters valued at $60.A.
Station	18th Lighthouse District	St. George Reef Light Station.

Remarks: This change is reported in accordance with Department letter Dated February 11, 1939.

For and in the absence of the Superintendent.

O. L. JENKINS
Assistant Superintendent of Lighthouses

b

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES
WASHINGTON March 7, 1939

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce for information.

For the Commissioner:

R. J. GROSS
Chief of Personnel Division

Form 73

EMA

LIGHTHOUSES

NOMINATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTHOUSES, 18th DISTRICT,

San Francisco, California, January 30th, 1939.
(City) (Date)

COMMISSIONER OF LIGHTHOUSES:

Action Recommended, Transfer & Change in Compensation

Name, Roy M. Crockett

Position, Keeper (Fourth Assistant)

Location, St. George Reef Light Station

Effective, February 16, 1939.

Legal residence, California

Proposed salary, $1440.00 A. plus quarters valued at $60.00 Annum

Proposed range, $1440-1800

Appropriation, Salaries of Keepers

[1] ~~the actual date of entrance on duty~~, or as soon thereafter as he enters on duty.

Former position, Keeper (At-Large)

Location, Eighteenth Lighthouse District

Former salary, $1320.00 A.

Former range, $1320-1680

Rank on eligible list, —— Rating, Percentage, , Other eligibles considered:

(LT. # 810)

Previous incumbent and his pay, Andrews C. Platt, $1440.00 A.

Services terminated, Jan. 31, 1939, or as soon thereafter as he is promoted.

Reason, Promotion to Third Assistant Keeper, St. George Reef Light Station.

Members of immediate family in Government service, None

Are they living under the same roof?

Date of birth, September 5, 1908.

Remarks:

For and by direction of the Superintendent.

Selection regular, subject to the action of the U. S. Civil Service Commission, , 19——

O. L. JENKINS

Manager, Civil Service District.

Assistant *Superintendent of Lighthouses.*

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES
WASHINGTON

FEB - 6 1939

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce, approved.

Acting Commissioner of Lighthouses.

[1] Strike out the clause which does not apply.

11—2314

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
DIVISION OF PERSONNEL
WASHINGTON

February 11, 1939.

Mr. Roy M. Crockett,

Through the Commissioner of Lighthouses.

Sir:

You are advised that your compensation has been changed as indicated below, effective upon entrance on duty (change of station).

No new appointment will be issued to you as a result of this change, and an oath of office is not required.

By direction of the Secretary.

Respectfully,

EDW. J. GARDNER

FEB 23 1939

Chief, Division of Personnel.

From: $1320 per annum.

To: $1440 per annum.

Service and grade:

Appropriation (unit): Field.

K

RETURN THIS COPY
to the Dept showing in space below effective date of this change.

ENTERED ON DUTY .....

(Sig.) (Title)

FEB 24 1939

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—9051

STANDARD FORM NO. 6
(Approved by the President 3/28/24)
Revised Dec. 5, 1929

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT

(To be prepared by appointee in own handwriting)

LIGHTHOUSE SUPERINTENDENT AUG 16 1938 SAN FRANCISCO

Department or Establishment EIGHTEENTH LIGHTHOUSE DISTRICT, CALIFORNIA Date Aug. 8, 1938

1. Name in full (Mr., ~~Miss, or Mrs.~~) Crockett, (Surname) Roy (Given name) Mitchell (Middle name)
2. Present address 247 E. Burnett (Number) (Street) Long Beach (City) California (State)
3. Legal (voting) residence Calif. 70 (State and Congressional District) Los Angeles (County) Long Beach (City or town)
4. Where born Ohio (State or foreign country) Cincinnati (City or town) When born Sept. 5 1908 (Month Day Year)
5. If foreign-born, state whether naturalized or alien
6. Indicate sex, marital condition, and race by check, thus: √ If Mrs., state other names under which previously employed.

SEX		MARITAL CONDITION				RACE. (If other, state which)		
Male ✓	Female	Single ✓	Married	Divorced	Widowed	White ✓	Colored	

7. Number and ages of dependents domiciled with you two - 47 and 20
8. A complete record of your past service for the United States Government other than military or naval:

BRANCH OF SERVICE	PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT	POSITION	SALARY	DATE APPOINTED			DATE SEPARATED		
				Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year
	None								

9. Are any members of your family, who are domiciled with you, in the U. S. Government service? If so, state below: No

NAME	POSITION AND DEPARTMENT OR OFFICE IN WHICH EMPLOYED	RELATIONSHIP
	Position Department or office	
	Position Department or office	
	Position Department or office	

10. Do you now hold any State or municipal office? If so, state below: No

(Title) (Location) (Date appointment expires)

11. Are you the wife of a disabled veteran or widow or orphan of a person who was in the military or naval service? No

(Wife, widow, or orphan) (Name of veteran) (Organization and last year of service)

12. Military and naval record. If any, check (√) to indicate branch and other information, and give dates of enlistment and discharge:

None	Army	Navy ✓	Marine Corps	Coast Guard	War veteran	Pensioner	Veterans' Bureau beneficiary

Enlisted	Sept 25, 1929	Enlisted	Mar. 10, 1936
Discharged	Sept 26, 1933	Discharged	April 6, 1938
Rank	A.S.	Rank	Private
Rank	Fireman 1st Class	Rank	Pvt. Specialist 3rd Class
Organization	U.S. Navy	Organization	U.S. Army
Organization	U.S. Navy	Organization	U.S. Army

[OVER]

10—1930

DO YOU RECEIVE AN ANNUITY UNDER THE CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT ACT? No

13. State any special qualifications not involved in your present position (for instance, lawyer, physician, civil engineer, knowledge of foreign languages, etc.) Operating office equipment - Mimeographs typewriters etc.

14. Statement of principal employment other than with the United States Government:

NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	POSITION AND CHARACTER OF WORK	LENGTH OF SERVICE
Associated Oil Co. Ventura Calif.	Fireman, Dumper, painter	5 years
Richfield Oil Co. Watson - Calif.	Repair work at refinery	2 months

15. Education. Indicate by circling the number of years:

Common school	High school	College	(Name of college, degrees, and dates conferred)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 (4)	1 2 3 4	

16. In case of emergency, notify Mrs. Lillian M. Crockett

Relationship Mother Post office address 247 E. Burnett St. Long Beach

I certify that the foregoing answers are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Roy M. Crockett
(Name as usually written and which will be used as official signature)

Ed Kpr at Long
Oct 1, 1938

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—1930

Form A-30

NOT TO BE ACCEPTED AS AUTHORITY FOR INVESTIGATION OPERATIONS UNLESS ACCOMPANIED BY OFFICIAL CREDENTIALS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
DIVISION OF PERSONNEL
WASHINGTON

August 31, 1938.

Mr. Roy M. Crockett,

Through the Commissioner of Lighthouses.

Sir:

You have been appointed, subject to taking the oath of office,

Keeper

in the Lighthouse Service

at a salary of Thirteen Hundred and Twenty dollars per annum

effective upon entrance on duty.

Nature of appointment: Probationary.

Civil Service authority: Manager, Twelfth Civil Service District.

Classification allocation:

By direction of the Secretary:

Respectfully, WM. J. GARDNER

Chief, Division of Personnel.

18
G

Appropriation (unit): Field.

Vice: Paul F. Fielding.

Legal residence: California.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—8657

SEP - 7 1938

LIGHTHOUSES

AUG 24 11 30 AM '38

TELEGRAPHIC REPLY IS DESIRED

Form 73

EMA

NOMINATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTHOUSES, 18th DISTRICT.

San Francisco, California, Aug. 19, 1938
(City) (Date)

COMMISSIONER OF LIGHTHOUSES:
(Through the District Civil Service Manager)

Action Recommended, Probationary appointment

Legal residence, California

Name, Roy M. Crockett

Proposed salary, $1320.00 A.

Position, Keeper (At-Large)

Proposed range, $1320-1680

Location, 18th Lighthouse District

Appropriation, Salaries of Keepers

Effective, September 1, 1938 — [1] the actual date of entrance on duty, or as soon thereafter as he enters on duty.

Former position, --

Former salary,

Location, --

Former range,

Rank on eligible list, No. 1 Rating, Assistant Lighthouse Keeper Percentage, 94., Other eligibles considered:

Frank F. Jumper - 92.5 MP - C
Melvin A. Wood - 92.5 MP - C

Previous incumbent and his pay, Paul F. Fielding/ $1320. A. (LT.#813) Services terminated, July 11, 1938

Reason, Transferred

Members of immediate family in Government service, Rowland Robertson, Cousin, Married

Are they living under the same roof? No

Date of birth, September 5, 1905

Dept says OK 8/31

Remarks:
Enclosures: Fingerprint Chart
Declaration of Appointee
Medical Certificate (Original)
for probational appointment

Selection regular, ~~subject to the action of the~~ AUG 20 1938
~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ Civil Service Commission, , 19

Harry I Franz

Manager, Twelfth Civil Service District.

H. W. RHODES

Superintendent of Lighthouses.

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES
WASHINGTON

AUG 24 1938

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce, approved.

W. P. HARMAN
Acting Commissioner of Lighthouses.

[1] Strike out the clause which does not apply.

11—2314

DEPT. STOCK FORM 2249
REV. 1-41

UNITED STATES TREASURY DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO:

Date Prepared 1 July, 1941

Name: Crockett, Roy K.

From: U. S. Coast Guard

Bureau No.: 770

Change in status - civilian to military.

	FROM	TO
Position	Keeper	Boatswain's Mate, 1c.
Grade	Field (Range $1620-1980)	Pay $1008.00
Salary	$1620 p.a. plus $60 p.a. Qtrs.	Subsistence 365.00
		Qtrs. 419.75 $1792.75
Bureau or Div. Organizational Subdivisions	U. S. Coast Guard	U. S. Coast Guard
Headquarters	San Francisco, Calif.	San Francisco, Calif.
Post of Duty	St. George Reef Lt.Sta.,Calif.	St. George Reef Lt. Sta.,Calif.
Appropriation	Civilian Employees, C. G.	Pay and allowances, C. G.
Allotment		

FIELD ☒ DEPRTMTL. ☐ FIELD ☒ DEPRTMTL. ☐

EFFECTIVE 1 July, 1941.

Remarks:

The change indicated is pursuant to the Act of August 5, 1939.

Justification:

CIVIL SERVICE OR OTHER LEGAL AUTHORITY

APPROPRIATION: Reg.

DATE OF BIRTH: 9-5-1908

LEGAL RESIDENCE: Calif.

SEX: M RACE: W

NATURE OF POSITION

NEW | ADDTL. IDENT.

VICE VACANCY | VICE

HAS C. S. COMM. ALLOWED VETERAN'S PREFERENCE? Yes

SUBJECT TO RETIREMENT ACT? Lighthouse Act 6-20-16

DATE OF OATH

W. H. STILES,
Commander, U. S. Coast Guard,
Assistant Personnel Officer.

DATE APPROVED BY THE SECRETARY

SEP 11 1941

BUREAU SUSPENSE AND FILE COPY

Form 93

NOTICE OF RESIGNATION ~~OR DEATH~~

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
~~DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE~~
~~LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE~~ U.S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE, COMMANDER, SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT
~~OFFICE SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTHOUSES, DISTRICT.~~

TO: COMMANDANT
~~COMMISSIONER OF LIGHTHOUSES~~

San Francisco, California, 3 July, 1941. , 19

Herewith is transmitted the resignation, in duplicate, of the following-named employee:

Name, CROCKETT, Roy M. Position, Keeper (1st Assistant)

Legal residence, California Station, St. George Reef Light Station

Salary, $1620.00 per annum
Plus quarters $60.00 per annum

The acceptance of this resignation { ~~with~~ / without } prejudice is recommended effective at the close of 30 June, 1941.

This employee has not taken leave in excess of the accrued rate.

REMARKS: (In case of death, if person had 25 years or more of service, give name, degree of relationship, and address of next of kin.)

Mr. Crockett's last date of service as a civilian was 30 June, 1941. Resignation was for induction as Boatswain's Mate, 1st class, on July 1, 1941. Oath administered 1 July, 1941.

Nomination for change in status, civilian to military, mailed this date.

R. S. Patch COMMANDER, USCG
R. S. PATCH ~~Superintendent of Lighthouses~~
CHIEF OF STAFF

11—4623

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES
WASHINGTON

Submitted to the Secretary of Commerce,

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Humboldt Bay Lifeboat — Samoa, California.
(POST OFFICE ADDRESS)

COAST GUARD STATION
SAN FRANCISCO
DISTRICT

1 July, 1941.

From: CROCKETT, Roy M., 1st. Assistant Keeper, St.George Reef Light Sta.
To: Commander, San Francisco District, U.S. Coast Guard.

Via: (1) Commanding Officer, Humboldt Bay Station.

Subject: Resignation.

1. I herewith tender my resignation from the position of First Assistant Keeper, St. George Reef Light Station, at $1620.00 per annum, plus quarters $60.00 per annum, effective June 30, 1941, for the purpose of accepting induction into the U.S. Coast Guard as a Boatswain's Mate, First Class.

Roy M. Crockett.
Roy M. Crockett.

75

HUMBOLDT BAY STATION
Samoa, California.
1 July, 1941.

From: Commanding Officer, Humboldt Bay Station.
To: Commander, San Francisco District.

1. Forwarded.

G.J. Churchill
G.J. CHURCHILL.

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

Auth: Art. 553 CG Regs.

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD [redacted] }

REENLISTMENT OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (Full name, surname to left); 221-342 (Service number); $235.20 (BP) (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at San Francisco, California; BM1 (Rating in which enlisted)

REEnlisted at Office, Commander, 12th CG District, San Francisco, Calif. 3 July, 1951 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to - - - - - - - - - - - -

Occupation U. S. Coast Guard Citizenship* "NB" If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - - - - - - Certificate No. - -

Date of birth 5 September, 1908 Place of birth Cincinnati, Ohio

Home address (Street and number) Crescent City (Town) Del Norte (County) California (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian Elisa Elizabeth Crockett (Wife) (Relationship) Crescent City, California (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate - - (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard [redacted] } 10 (Years) 0 (Months) 2 (Days)

First enlisted 1 July, 1941 (Date) at St. George Reef LS, Crescent City, Calif. (Place) and was last discharged 2 July, 1951 (Date) from Mile Rock Light Station, San Francisco, Calif. (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as BM1 (Rate) No. - -

Previous Navy service 3 (Years) 11 (Months) 29 (Days) Previous Marine Corps service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service 2 (Years) 0 (Months) 27 (Days) Age 42 years 10 months.

Height 5 feet 10 inches. Weight 180 pounds.

Eyes Brown Sex Male Hair Red Complexion Ruddy Color Cauc.

Personal characteristics marks, etc. NONE

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with CDR A. F. WERNER of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { SIX (6) years from 3 July, 1951 / during minority until ____, 1____ } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—S420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, ROY MITCHELL CROCKETT, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Roy Mitchell Crockett

ROY MITCHELL CROCKETT

(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of July, A. D. 19 51

A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG

(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Chief, Personnel Division

(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

A. F. WERNER

COMMANDER, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ____ by reason of

____

under authority of ____

____

(Signature of man)

(Signature of commanding officer)

16- 8430-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

able conduct or associ
and for grounds for sep
component of the C
more of the foll
a. Sub

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENEFICIARIES OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME-FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK OR RATE	4. SERVICE
CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell	221-342	BM1	☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC ☒ USCG

5. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY *(Person with permanent address is advisable)*: Elise Elizabeth Crockett — RELATIONSHIP *(If friend, so state)*: Wife

ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*: 150 South A St., Crescent City, California

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9, BELOW WILL ALSO BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

6. SPOUSE *(First name, Middle Name, Last name) (If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state)*: Elise Elizabeth Crockett Age: 39 — ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*: 150 South A St., Crescent City, Calif.

7. CHILDREN — FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME	ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*	MARRIED OR SINGLE	SEX	AGE
Karen Dianne Crockett	150 South A St. Crescent City, California *(Continue on reverse side)*	SINGLE	F	4

8. NAME OF FATHER *(or male guardian) (First name, Middle name, Last name)*: Deceased — ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*:

9. NAME OF MOTHER *(or female guardian) (First name, Middle name, Last name)*: Lillian Mabel Benson Age: 60 — ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*: 431 E. Smith St., Long Beach, California

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR IF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)*

10. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME: Lillian Mabel Benson — RELATIONSHIP: Mother

ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*: 431 E. Smith St., Long Beach, California

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(Other than spouse or child)*

11. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME: Elise Henggi — RELATIONSHIP: Mother in law

ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*: 150 South A Street, Crescent City, California

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. *(The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)*

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.
	(Continue on reverse side)	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME-LAST NAME: Elise Elizabeth Crockett — RELATIONSHIP: Wife

ADDRESS *(Number, Street, City and State)*: 150 South A St., Crescent City, California — RECEIVE EACH MONTH: 100% OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS	DATE SIGNED	SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR
Mile Rock Light Station San Francisco, California	3 July, 1951	Roy Mitchell Crockett

DD FORM 1 JUL 50 93 REPLACES DD FORM 93, 1 JAN 50; NME FORM 93 1 OCT 48; NAVMC 118 (15 PD); NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8; AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

221-342

Name CROCKETT, Roy M. Age 31 Total service 7 yr. 3 mo.
(surname first) Sept.5,1908

Present station ST. GEORGE REEF Present civil grade 3d Asst. Kpr. Present pay 1440
Allowances
(per annum)

Qualified ? Yes

Disqualified? (give reason)

Grade recommended by board M.M.1c. ~~(Later recommendation M.M.2c)~~ Pay and allowances

Grade determined by Hdqrs. Pay and allowances
(per annum)

If man is qualified but does not desire induction, state here .

Increase or decrease of military pay and allowances with respect to present pay and allowances:

Increase

Decrease

San Fran. District.

Service and age based on approx. date of December 31 1939.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 6A

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1
REPORTING UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE**
Commander, 12th CG Dist. (12-510000)	San Francisco, Calif.	3 July, 1951
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
Mile Rock Light Station	San Francisco, Calif.	12-260

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

P.H.D.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

3 July, 1951: Reenlisted in the USCG in the rating of BM1 for SIX (6) years.

PAFE: San Francisco, California

Entitled to $360 reenlistment bonus.

A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG
(Signature—Grade and Title)
Chief, Personnel Division

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

Hold 12

No. 6

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1

REPORTING UNIT	LOCATION	DATE
Commander, 12th CG Dist. (12-510000)	San Francisco, Calif.	2 July, 1951
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
Mile Rock Light Station	San Francisco, Calif.	12-260

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

E.T.D.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

2 July, 1951: Discharged from USCG, from REG enlistment with an Honorable Discharge by reason of expiration of enlistment to reenlist.
PAFE: San Francisco, Calif. 7-1-47
POD: San Francisco, Calif. 7-2-51
HOR: Crescent City, Calif.
Entitled to mileage at rate of 6¢ per mile from POD to HOR.
Elected to receive cash compensation for sixty (60) days unused leave due on discharge.
Total creditable service: 4 yrs. 0 mos. 2 days.

Auth: Art. 589(1), Regs.
Art. 138 P&SI
CC 31-47

A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG
(Signature, Grade and Title)
Chief, Personnel Division

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 5

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1

REPORTING UNIT	LOCATION	DATE
Commander, 12th CG Dist. (12-510000)	San Francisco, Calif.	2 July, 1951
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
Mile Rock Light Station	San Francisco, Calif.	12-260

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

PE-FT-25

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

30 June~~,~~ 1951: Enlistment extended two (2) days until 2 July, 1951 by reason of expiration of enlistment date falling on Saturday.

Auth: Art. 591(5)(c)
CG Regs.

A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG
Chief, Personnel Division
(Signature, Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

N. C. G.-2500 C
Revised 1938

Cape Mendocino

E-R-6

I D. 250 85

Service Record

CROCKETT, (Surname)

Roy Mitchell (Christian names) (221-342) (Service No.) "NB" (Citizenship)

BM1c (Enlisted as) 1 July, 1947 (Date) Four (4) (Term of years)

U. S. Coast Guard Recruiting Station, San Francisco, California (Ship or station) (Place)

PAFE: San Francisco, California

16—9677-1

NOT ELIGIBLE FOR MUSTERING OUT PAY

TERMINATION OF SERVICE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2500-C (Supplement) (11-47)

Name	Service No.	Rating
CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell	221-342	BM1
Unit	**Location**	**Date reported**
Mile Rock Light Station	San Francisco, Calif.	1 July, 1947
FINAL AVERAGE EFFICIENCY MARKS	Proficiency	Conduct
	3.6617	4.0

Deductible time while attached: NONE

_____ Entered in absence from duty

_____ Article of record

Disposition of identification Credentials: SURRENDERED

_____ Not Surrendered (Explanation below)

STATEMENTS OF DISCHARGE

Explanation of non-surrender of identification credentials

DISCHARGE

Date: 2 July, 1951

Type of Discharge: HONORABLE

Reason: Expiration of enlistment

Authority: Art. 589(1), CG Regs.

Place to which travel allowance is elected: Crescent City, Calif.

MUSTERING OUT PAY

_____ Entitled XXXX Not Entitled

Receipt of the following is acknowledged

Amt Paid Voucher No. Check No.

XXX Honorable Discharge Button

_____ Honorable Service Button

_____ Honorable Service Emblems

XXX Satisfactory Service Card BD Form 217

_____ Information relative to rights benefits as a veteran

TRAVEL ALLOWANCE AND PAY

Paid TA from: San Francisco, Calif. To: Crescent City, Calif.

Total TA: $22.08

Total TA & pay (in full to date of discharge: $609.48

Check No.

Name of pay officer: H. E. MAJOR, CPCLK, USCG

CREDITABLE SERVICE THIS ENLISTMENT

Years	Months	Days
4	0	2

REENLISTMENT RECOMMENDATION

XXXXX Recommended

_____ Not Recommended

Address subsequent to discharge: Crescent City, Calif.

Signature of dischargee: Roy Mitchell Crockett

ROY MITCHELL CROCKETT

Certified to be correct upon termination of service

A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX By direction

Remarks

REENLISTING FOLLOWING DAY

N. C. G.-2511 A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

Mile Rock Light Station, San Francisco, Calif.
(Unit)

CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell
(Name in full—surname to the left)

2 July, 1951
(Date)

221-342
(Service number)

Boatswain's Mate First Class
(Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 4 years)	1947	July	1
Enlistment extended (for ____ years from)			
Date of discharge (HONORABLE) (Character of discharge)	1951	July	2
Total time of last enlistment period			

NUMBER OF—		
Years	Months	Days
4	0	2

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Ind-1
O,CCGD12(p)

2 July, 1951

Paid reenlistment allowance in the amount of $150.00 on 7-1-47.

A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG
By direction

O, Comdr. 12th CG District 3 July, 1951
Paid $360.00 Reenlistment Bonus this date.
Settled in the July, 1951 accounts of Paul D. Banning, CDO, Symbol No. 1361.

H. E. MAJOR, CPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Office
12th Coast Guard District.

Total Absence (0 days)

Creditable time served during last enlistment period	4	0	2

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

A. F. WERNER

Date 2 July, 19 51

(Rank) COMMANDER, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 3 July, 19 51

Office, Commander, 12th CG District
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man REENLISTED for a period of SIX (6) years from this date.
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

A. F. WERNER

(Rank) COMMANDER, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—20908-1

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT (REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT)

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / ~~COAST GUARD RESERVE~~ }

Auth: Art. 553 CG Regs

Re ENLISTMENT OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (Full name, surname to left); (221-342) (Service number); $135.00 (BP) (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at San Francisco, California; BMlc (Rating in which enlisted)

Re- Enlisted at CG Recruiting Station, San Francisco, California; 1 July, 1947 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to Cape Mendocino Light Station, Crescent City, California

Occupation U. S. Coast Guard Citizenship * "NB" If naturalized, place

and date of naturalization - - - Certificate No. - -

Date of birth 5 September, 1908 Place of birth Cincinnati, Ohio

Home address Cape Mendocino Light Station (Street and number), Crescent City (Town), Del Norte (County), California (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian Elise

Elizabeth Crockett (Relationship) Cape Mendocino, Light Station, Crescent City, California (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate ----- (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / ~~Reserve~~ } 6 (Years) 0 (Months) 0 (Days)

First enlisted 1 July, 1941 (Date) at St. George Reef LS, Crescent City, Calif. (Place) and was

last discharged 30 June, 1947 (Date) from CG Recruiting Station, San Francisco, Calif. (Unit)

with Honorable (Character) discharge as BMlc (Rate) No. R133856

Previous Navy service 0 (Years) 0 (Months) 0 (Days) Previous Marine Corps service 0 (Years) 0 (Months) 0 (Days)

Previous Army service 0 (Years) 0 (Months) 0 (Days) Age 38 years 10 months.

Height 5 feet 10 inches. Weight 180 pounds.

Eyes Hazel-Brown Sex Male Hair Red Complexion Ruddy Color White

Personal characteristics ----- marks, etc. None

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with Lt.(jg) A.G. Jones of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { Four years from 1 July, 1947 / during minority until ----- , 1---- } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, ROY MITCHELL CROCKETT, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Roy Mitchell Crockett

ROY MITCHELL CROCKETT
(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of July, A. D. 19 47

A. G. JONES, Lieut. (jg)., USCG
(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Officer-in-Charge
(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

A. G. JONES,

Lieut. (jg), *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ..... by reason of

.....

under authority of .....

.....

.....
(Signature of man)

.....
(Signature of commanding officer)

16- 8420-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NCG 2500-C
(Rev. June 1942)

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (221-342)
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from—			Reported to—		
Unit	Date	Signature	Unit	Date	Signature
RO, SanFran, Calif.	7/1/47	Lt.(jg)	Cape Mendocino Lt. Station	7-1-47	E. E. HAHN, Capt.
Cape Mendocino LS	3-2-51	CBOSN, CO	MileRocksLtSta	3-6-51	E. G. DEGNAN, SCTC, USCG., By direction.

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature
Cape Mendocino LS	BM1c to BM1. PC 36-47	APR 32 1948	

3. DETAILS—RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY

Ship or station	Date		Duty	Signature
	From—	To—		

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature

16—9676-2

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (221-342)
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
12-31-50	BM1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	E. H. Nilsen CBOSN, CO, Cape Mendo. I
3-2-51	BM1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	E. H. Nilsen CBOSN, CO, CAPE MENDO. I
3-31-51	BM1	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	Mile Rocks LS B. B. Degnan
*5-28-51	BM1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	Mile Rocks LS B. B. Degnan
*Marks assigned prior CPO exam in accordance with HL 4-10-51							By direction.
6-30-51	BM1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	Mile Rocks LS A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG By Direction
7-2-51	BM1	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	Mile Rocks LS A. F. WERNER, CDR, USC By direction
Average	xxxx	3.6617				4.0	Mile Rocks LS A. F. WERNER, CDR, USC By direction
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS

16—9676-2

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Leadership as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
7/1/47	BM1c	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	Lt.(jg)
9-30-47	BM1c	3.6	3.8		3.5	4.0	Cape Mendocino Lt.Sta.
DEC 31 1947	BM1c	3.8	3.8		3.8	4.0	"
MAR 31 1948	BM1c	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.0	
JUN 30 1948	BM1	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.0	
SEP 30 1948	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	
DEC 31 1948	BM1	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	C.O. Humboldt Bay L.B. Sta.
3-31-49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	CECIL MAC LEOD,CO, Cape Mendocino LS
6-30-49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	CECIL MAC LEOD,LTJG,CO,Cape Mendocino LS
9-30-49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	CECIL MAC LEOD,LTJG,CO,Cape Men. LS
12-31-49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	CECIL MAC LEOD,LTJG,CO,Cape Mendo.LS
3-31-50	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	E.H.Nilsen CBOSN,CO,Cape Mendo.LS
6-30-50	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	Marion A.Authers ,BOSN,Act.,Cape MendoLS
9-30-50	BM1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	E.H.Nilsen CBOSN, CO,Cape MendoLS
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	Remarks

16—9676-2

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342)
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

8. LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED LEAVE				LEAVE TAKEN						Balance due	SIGNATURE AND UNIT
Reason and Date	Creditable service for leave purposes		Number of days earned	Departed		Returned		Type and reason	Number of days		
	Months	Days		Hour	Date	Hour	Date				
Brought forward from Sheet No. 1										60	Marion O'Hulla BOSN,Act
				0800	6-10-50	0800	7-1-50	ACC-REG	20	40	Marion O'Hulla BOSN,Act Humboldt Bay L.B. Sta.
ANCR 6-30-50	12	-0-	30							60	Marion O'Hulla BOSN,Act Humboldt Bay L.B. Sta.
BBF 7-1-50			60							60	Marion O'Hulla BOSN,Act Humboldt Bay L.B. Sta.
				0900	4-11-51	0900	4-25-51	ACCREG	13	47	R. G. DEGNAN, SPLR, USCG By direction Mile Rocks LtSta
				0900	6-13-51	0900	6-27-51	ACCREG	13	34	A.F.WERNER,CDR,USC By Dir Mile Rocks LtSta
ANCR 6-30-51	12	0	30							60	A.F.WERNER,CDR,USC ByDir
BBF 7-1-51										60	
DISCH 7-2-51		2	1							60	A.F.WERNER,CDR,USC ByDir Mile Rocks Lt Sta
Elected to receive cash compensation for sixty (60) days unused leave due on discharge 2 July, 1951.											

9. PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE

(Includes AOL, AWOL, Excess Leave, and Sentence of Confinement by a Coast Guard Court)

From— (Inclusive dates)	To—	Reason	Months	Days	Signature and Unit

O, Comdr. 12th CG District 2 July, 1951
Paid pay and allowances in the amount of $587.40 for 60 days leave due on discharge this date. Settled in the July, 1951 accounts of Paul D. Banning, CDO, Symbol No. 1381.

H. E. MAJOR, CPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer,
12th Coast Guard District.

RECORD OF _____ _____

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

10. TRIALS BY COURTS MARTIAL

Unit	REMARKS.—Date and kind of court, charges and specifications, findings and sentence, date and action of convening and reviewing authorities, and date of publication of sentence.

11. DEDUCTIBLE TIME

(Includes AOL, AWOL, AOM, Confinement awaiting trial by a Coast Guard Court resulting in conviction and Sentence of Confinement by a Coast Guard Court.) (Under TIME LOST show months and days lost for purposes of longevity credit and actual days to be retained in service beyond the normal date of expiration of enlistment to complete enlistment.)

Period From— To— (Inclusive dates)	Reason (AOL, AOM, etc.)	Time Lost: Longevity Months	Time Lost: Longevity Days	Time Lost: Enlistment Days	Signature and Unit
"NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT"					E. H. Nilsen CBOSN, CO

12. ON DESERTION

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature

13. DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty?	Signature

14. RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature

16—9676-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy M. 221-342
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number)

LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED CREDITS			LEAVE TAKEN					BAL. DUE	PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE				CO's SIGNATURE
REASON	DATE	NO. DAYS	FROM	TO	REASON	NO. DAYS	ADV. LV.	NO. DAYS	FROM	TO	REASON	NO. DAYS	
I D	9/1/46	60						60					[signature] CHIEF SHIP'S CLERK, USCG BY DIRECTION
ANCR	6-30-47	25						85					[signature] A. O'D. WISE CHIEF SHIP'S CLERK, USCG
BBF	7-1-47	60						60					[signature] A. O'D. WISE CHIEF SHIP'S CLERK, USCG
ANCR	JUN 30 1948	30						90					[signature] CHIEF SHIP'S CLERK, USCG
BBF	JUL 1 1948	60						60					[signature] CHIEF SHIP'S CLERK, USCG
			7-15-48	7-29-48	REG	15		45					[signature] CHIEF SHIP'S CLERK, USCG BY DIRECTION
ANCR	6-30-49	30						75					CECIL MAC LEOD, LTJG, CO Cape Mendocino LS
BBF	7-1-49	60						60					CECIL MAC LEOD, LTJG, CO Cape Mendocino LS

Leave Record Sheet No. 1

CLOSED in accordance with PC 63-49.

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (221-342)
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number

8. LEAVE ACCOUNT WITH PAY

Ship or station	Date		Number of days	Balance		Signature
	Departed	Returned		Annual	Reenlist	

9. ABSENCE FROM DUTY WITHOUT PAY

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature
RO, San Fran, Calif.				NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED THIS UNIT	Lt.(jg)

10. TRIALS BY COURTS MARTIAL

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSEN
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Cape Mendocino Light Sta.	Ferndale, California	2 May, 1950

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1	Commander, 12th CG District	Commanding Officer Group Humboldt Bay

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
20	0	10 June, 1950	0	0	30 June

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Annual leave

My address on leave will be: 431 E Smith Street, Long Beach 5, California

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Roy M. Crockett

Roy M. Crockett, BM1
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Humboldt Bay Lifeboat Station Date: 10 May, 1950

Leave record indicates balance of 60 days' annual and No. days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

E. H. Nilsen

E. H. NILSEN, CBOSN, USCG
COMMANDING—~~EXECUTIVE PERSONNEL~~ OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Date:

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Cape Mendocino Light Station Date: 10 June, 1950

Departed at 0800 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900, 1 July, 1950, at this unit and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

E. H. Nilsen

E. H. NILSEN, CBOSN, USCG
COMMANDING—~~EXECUTIVE PERSONNEL~~ OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Cape Mendocino Light Station Date: 1 July, 1950

Reported at 0800 this date, having taken 20 days' leave and 0 days' TT.

Roy M. Crockett BM1, USCG

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-2

[OVER]

DRIVER'S RECORD

ROAD TEST 94

OBSTACLE COURSE B

PHYCHO PHYSICAL TESTS GOOD

INFO. TEST
1. 80
2.

RESTRICTION NONE

TYPE OF QUALIFICATION UP TO 3/4 TON

REMARKS

NAME	Perm #	Exp. Date	Activity	Violations ☐ 1 ☐ 2	Accidents ☐ 1 ☐ 2
CROCKETT.R.M.	12-154	2/6/49	CAPE,MENDOCINO,LT,STA.		

QUADRUPLICATE

Rm 921

To be retained and made a part of the man's service record after completion by the Disbursing Officer.

for service record

APPLICATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES - NAVY DEPARTMENT

NAVPERS 668 (REV. 3-45)

CHECK ONE ☐ ORIGINAL APPLICATION ☑ SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

☐ BUPERS ☐ COMDT. U. S. C. G. ☐ COMDT. U. S. M. C.

SHIP OR STATION: CAPE MENDOCINO LIGHT STATION, FERNDALE, CALIFORNIA

DATE OF APPLICATION: 11 MARCH 1948

DATE REPORTED FOR ACTIVE DUTY:

NAME OF SERVICEMAN (LAST)	(FIRST)	(MIDDLE)	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
CROCKETT,	Roy	M.	(221-342)	WICc

I do hereby apply for family allowances under the Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act of 1942 (as amended) on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

	PAYEE SEE NOTE (1)	NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEPENDENT (INCLUDE FULL GIVEN NAMES)	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) MO.	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) YR.	ESTIMATED MONTHLY INCOME OF DEPENDENT DURING PAST 12 MONTHS (WITHOUT YOUR CONTRIBUTION) SEE NOTE (3)	AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED BY YOU DURING THE PAST 12 MONTHS SEE NOTES (3) (4)
1	X	Karen Dianne CROCKETT Cape Mendocino Light Station Ferndale, California	daughter	4	47		
2	X	Elise E. Crockett Cape Mendocino Light Station Ferndale, California	wife				
3							
4							
5							
6							

If payments for any of the persons named above are to be made to a person other than a dependent, enter full name and address of the payee and indicate dependent by number shown above:

DEPENDENT NO.	NAME OF PAYEE	ADDRESS OF PAYEE

PLACE OF PRESENT MARRIAGE: Crescent City, California

DATE OF MARRIAGE: 7 April 1941

If separated, is there a court order or written separation agreement in effect? If so, attach a certified copy. ☐ YES ☐ NO

HAVE YOU BEEN PREVIOUSLY MARRIED? ☐ YES ☑ NO

IF SO, HOW WAS MARRIAGE DISSOLVED? ☐ DIVORCE ☐ ANNULMENT ☐ DEATH

IF DIVORCED, GIVE DATE OF DIVORCE DECREE

NAME OF DIVORCED WIFE (OR WIVES) IF NOT LISTED ABOVE

ADDRESS OF DIVORCED WIFE OR WIVES

If divorced, you must submit a certified copy of the court order or decree with this application.

STATE BRIEFLY ANY FURTHER FACTS YOU DESIRE TO SUBMIT TO SUPPORT OR EXPLAIN THIS APPLICATION:

After adjudication please return court decree of adoption to above address.

Payments to dependents (other than wife, child or wife divorced) shall start with the month of:

NOTE: 1. Mark "X" in appropriate square in column headed "Payee" opposite names of persons to receive checks.
2. Enter dates of birth only for children, brothers and sisters, and grandchildren.
3. For your wife and/or children do not state estimated income or amounts contributed.
4. Do not include any amounts paid by you to your dependents for your own room and board.

CERTIFYING DISBURSING OFFICER

ACTIVITY: Misc. Units, 12th CG District

DATE: 3/22/48

[redacted] application: $

For Class [redacted] Dependents

(Month & Year)

For Class [redacted] Dependents

Effective (Month & Year)

For Class [redacted] Dependents

orps Will Not Execute This Part Of The Form)

Write On Reverse Side Of This Form

E. F. LOWRIE, Ch.

(Signature and Title)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No.

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy H.	221-342	HMc

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Office, Comdr. 12th CG District	Cape Mendocino Light Station	S. F. CALIF.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
12-001	12-091	2 April, 1948

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM HMc TO HM EFFECTIVE 2 April, 1948

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH: PERSONNEL CIRCULAR NO. 36-47

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

A. O'D. IGE, Chief Ship's Clerk, USCG
By direction
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

...PERSONNEL
...GUARD
...6-45)

No. 73

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BMlc.
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CComdr12th CG District	CapeMendocino Lt.Sta.Ferndale,Calif.	S.F., Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
12-001	12-102	21 July, 1947

TIME 1600
DATE 1 July, 1947

REPORTED FROM: CG CRUIT STA, S.F. CALIF.
FOR asdu

DUTY CODE No. 30-D AUTH: 12CGD OrdNo. 123582-47 (pmp) CG-73-531 24 June, 1947

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

COPY FOR SR

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH: E. E. HAEN, JR., Captain, USCG
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

From compensation of

APPLICATION FOR ALLOTMENT

CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-34[illegible] BMlc SHORE UNITS, MISCELLANEOUS, 12th N.D.

PAYABLE TO

Monthly allotment in the amount of Six ----------25/100 ($6.25) Dollars.
(Words) (Figures)

Number of months Indefinite
(Words) (Figures)

Name: Treasurer of the United States
Address: Washington, D. C.
First payment: Month July, 1945
Last payment: Month INDEFINITE, 194___

Reason for allotment: Purchase of War Bonds under Installment Plan.

I hereby request and authorize allotment, chargeable to my pay, as above.

Roy M. Crockett

Roy M. Crockett

Rank or rating BMlc, U. S. C. G.

22 June, 1945

W. H. Barner USCGR

Approved, allotment granted.

W. H. BARNER, Lieut.(jg)

Corresponding Acting CG Group, Loleta, Calif.

D.C.G.O. _____ *District.*

Witnessed and registered JUL 4 1945, 194___

Pay Officer, E. M. ALBINIAK, ENS., USCGR (W)
FOR H. E. MAJOR, SDA SYM. [illegible]4-002
O.D.,C.G.O. 12TH NAVAL DISTRICT
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

FOR INFORMATION OF PAY OFFICER:

This allotment has been placed in effect.

Allotment Disbursing Officer.

X

(Over)

DO NOT FOLD -- MAIL FLAT

Delivery of War Bonds to addresses outside the continental United States or to ships is temporarily suspended.

It is requested that, beginning Month of July, 1945 monthly deductions of $ 6.25

be made so that United States War Bonds of $ 25.00 denomination may be issued in the name of

Roy M. Crockett

(First name, in full) (Middle name or initial, if any) (Last name)

You may use your home address on the face of a War Bond or "c/o U. S. Coast Guard, Washington, D. C."

Cape Mendocino Light Station, Ferndale, California

(State your Address)

You may name either a co-owner or a beneficiary, but not both.

Co-owner Mr. / ~~Mrs.~~ / ~~Miss~~ Elise E. Crockett

(Given name, in full) (Middle name or initial) (Last name)

Address Cape Mendocino Light Station, Ferndale, California

Beneficiary Mr. / Mrs. / Miss

(Given name, in full) (Middle name or initial) (Last name)

Address

Either co-owner may redeem the bonds without the signature of the other. The beneficiary may redeem bonds only if surviving the owner. War Bonds may not be reissued during the lives of the persons named in order to change the registration; however, bonds registered in one name alone may be reissued to add the name of a beneficiary.

Do you want your bonds held without charge in safekeeping? If so, indicate where:

____ Hold at Treasury Department. ____ Hold at Federal Reserve Bank of

Mail bonds to me at Cape Mendocino Light Station, Ferndale, California

(Not to be filled in if bonds are to be held for safekeeping)

Signature of purchaser X Roy M. Crockett

Roy M. Crockett BM1c CG Group, Loleta, Calif.

Name Rank or Rating Station

N. C. G.-2511A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

CG Recruiting Station, San Francisco, California (Unit)

CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (Name in full—surname to the left) — 30 June, 1947 (Date)

(221-342) (Service number) — BMlc (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day	NUMBER OF— Years	Months	Days
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1941	7	1			
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1944	6	30			
Date of discharge (Honorable (Character of discharge))	1947	6	30			
Total time of last enlistment period				6	0	0

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement			
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	
	None			None			None		
Ind-1 OComdr12CGD(fpd) CG-73-52 1 July, 1947 Paid enlistment allowance in amount $150.00. J. A. B. HAY, JR. Lieut. (jg)., USCG ADO, SYM NO. 18-487									
						Total Absence (0 days)			0 0 0
Creditable time served during last enlistment period									6 0 0

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

A. G. JONES, Lieut. (jg)., USCG
(Rank) Officer-in-Charge, U.S.C.G.
Commanding officer

Date 30 June, 19 47

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 1 July, 19 47 — CG Recruiting Station, San Francisco, Calif. (Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man Reenlisted (Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment) for a period of Four (4) years from this date.

A. G. JONES,
(Rank) Lieut. (jg)., U. S. C. G.
OinC
Commanding officer

16—20903-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 5

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell	(221-342)	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG Recruiting Station		San Francisco, Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.	DATE
12-009		1 July, 1947

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME 1200
DATE 1 July, 1947
TRANSFERRED TO: Cape Mendocino, Light Station, Crescent City, Calif.
FOR resdu

AUTH: Auth: CCGD12(p) Order No. 123582-47 (6-24-47)(CG-73-531)

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1 July, 1947: Re in REG ESTAB for 4 yrs. as BM1c

PAFE: San Francisco, California

DUTY CODE NO. 39D
AUTH: Art. 553-CG Regs.

A. G. JONES, Lieut. (jg)., USCG
(Commanding)
Oimc XXXXXXX

CC: CCGD12(p)
SR
File

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting PE-L 2/2 64	Coding CODED NO 18

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 24

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	(221-342)	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG Recruiting Station,		San Francisco, Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
12-009		30 June, 1947

TIME 1200
DATE 30 June, 1947

REPORTED FROM: Cape Mendocino, Ferndale, California
FOR Discharge and reenlistment

DUTY CODE NO. 39D AUTH: CCGD12(p) Order No. 123582-47(6-24-47)(CG-73-531)

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

30 June, 1947: Hd on accnt of exp of enl & ext thereof

PAFE: Crescent City, California

DUTY CODE NO. 39D AUTH: Art. 589(1) CG Regs.

A. G. JONES, Lieut. (jg)., USCG
OinC XXXXXXXX

CC: CCGD12(p) O
SR
File

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

OFFICER PERSONNEL			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

RECORDS	
Posting	Coding
64	CODED NO. 18

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised 1938

Cape Mendocino

PE-ER
64

Service Record

CODED NOV 8

C R O C K E T T,
(Surname)

Roy Mitchell	221-342	N.B.
(Christian names)	(Service No.)	(Citizenship)

B.M.1c.	1 July, 1941	THREE, REG.
(Enlisted as)	(Date)	(Term of years)

ST. GEORGE REEF LIGHT STATION	Crescent City, California
(Ship or station)	(Place)

16—9677

CERTIFIED FOR MUSTERING-OUT PAY.....

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN[illegible]
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 5

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell	(221-342)	BMlc

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CG Recruiting Station		San Francisco, Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
12-009		1 July, 1947

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 1200
DATE 1 July, 1947

TRANSFERRED TO: Cape Mendocino, Light Station, Crescent City, Calif.
FOR resdu

AUTH: Auth: CCGD12(p) Order No. 123582-47 (6-24-47)(CG-73-531)

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

1 July, 1947: Re in REG ESTAB for 4 yrs. as BMlc

PAFE: San Francisco, California

DUTY CODE NO. 390

AUTH: Art. 553-CG R[illegible]gs.

A. G. JONES, Lieut. (jg)., USCG
Disc [illegible]

CC: CCGD12(p)
SR
File

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting

Punched _____

Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised June 1938

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (Full name, surname to the left) 221-342 (Service No.)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from— Unit	Date	Signature	Reported to— Unit	Date	Signature
St.Geo.Reef L/S	6-18-43	Lt	CapeMendocinoL/S	6-18-43	Lt.
Effective 6-19-44, unit designation changed to: Major Unit: CG Station, Loleta, Calif., then changed to CG Group, Loleta, Calif. (See details for service at minor unit):					
CG Group,Loleta,Cal.	10-6-45	Lt.	Cape Mendocino L.S.	10-6-45	Lt.
Cape Mendocino L.S.	10-23-45		Cape Mendocino L.S.	OCT 23	
Cape Mendocino LS	6/29/47	By Dir.			
			RO,SanFran,Cal.	6/30/47	Lt.(jg)
			Hon Discharge	6/30/47	Lt.(jg)

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature
DCGO, 12ND	BM1c, made permanent	11-3-45	AUTH: ALCOAT 143-45. Lt.jg.

16—9676

CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell — 221-342
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Special Qualification or Special Detail	Conduct	Signature
9-30-41	B.M.1c.	3.5	3.5	- -	3.5	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	4.0	Comdr.
12-31-41	B.M.1c.	3.5	3.5	- -	3.5	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	4.0	Comdr.
3-31 42	B.M.1c.	3.5	3.5	- -	3.5	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	4.0	Lt.Comdr.
6-30-42	B.M.1c.	3.5	3.5	- -	3.5	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	4.0	Lt.Comdr.
9-30-42	BM1c	3.6	3.6	--	3.6		4.0	Comdr.
12-31-42	BM1c.	3.8	3.8	--	3.8		4.0	Comdr.
3-31-43	BM1c.	3.8	3.8	--	3.8		4.0	Lt-Comdr.
6-18-43	BM1c.	3.8	3.8		3.8		4.0	Lt.
6-30-43	BM1c	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8		4.0	Lt. Cdr.
9-30-43	B.M.1c	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8		4.0	Lt. Cdr.
12-31-43	B.M.1c	3.8	3.8		3.8		4.0	Lt.
3-31-44	B.M.1c	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8		4.0	Lt.Cdr.
JUN 30 1944	B.M.1c	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8		4.0	Lt.
9-30-44	BM1c	3.8	—	3.8	3.8		4.0	Lt.
12-31-44	BM1c	3.8	—	3.8	3.8		4.0	Lt
3-31-45	BM1c	3.8	—	3.8	3.8		4.0	Lt
6-30-45	BM1c	3.8	—	3.8	3.8		4.0	Lt.
9-30-45	BM1c	3.8	—	3.8	3.8		4.0	Lt.
10-6-45	BM1c	Less than one month					4.0	Lt.
OCT 23 1945	B.M.1c	LESS THAN ONE MONTH					4.0	Lt.(jg)
12-31-45	BM1c.	3.8		3.8	3.8	ODCGO, 12ND(pra)	4.0	Lt.(jg) By dir.,USCGR(WR)
3-31-46	BM1c	3.8		3.8	3.8	CapeMendocinoLt.Sta.	4.0	Lt Comdr. By direction
6-30-46	BM1c.	3.8	3.5	3.8	2.5	CapeMendocinoLt.Sta.	4.0	
9-30-46	BM1c	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.9	CapeMendocinoLt.Sta.	4.0	
12/31/46	BM1c	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	Cape MendocinoLt.Sta.	4.0	
3/31/47	BM1c	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	" " "	4.0	
6/29/47 Average	BM1c	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	" " "	4.0	
6/30/47	BM1c	LESS THAN ONE MONTH, RO,San Francisco, Calif.					4.0	By Dir. Lt.(jg)

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of Qualification	Signature

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell 221-342
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

5. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority to be shown in this column

6. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	Remarks
CG Group, Loleta, Calif.	3-12-45	Authorized to wear good conduct ribbon for period 7-1-41 to 6-30-44. Mallad. Watt. Lt.(R)
CG Group, Loleta, Calif.	7-4-45	Entitled to wear American Defense Service Medal. AUTH: GENERAL ORDER 10 (Coast Guard), Executive Order 8808. Mallad. Watt Lt(jg)

2—13678

RECORD OF C OCKETT, Roy Mitchell 221-342
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

7. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship or station	Date	Proficient in—	Signature of executive officer or District Commander
ST. GEORGE REEF LIGHT STA	2-9-43	Completed CGI rating course for	Coxswain (89 % - 3.56) C. A. Bauer, Jr. Ensign (R)

8. DETAILS

Ship or station	Date From—	Date To—	Duty	Signature of executive officer or District Commander
CG Group, Loleta, Cal.	6/19/44	10-6-45	Light Sta.	Rollo D. Watt Lieut.
Cape Mendocino Light Stn.	10-6-45	6/29/47	Light Stn.	[illegible] L

2—13678

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised July 1935

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (Full name, surname to the left) 221-342 (Service No.)

9. LEAVE ACCOUNT
WITH PAY

Ship or station	Date Departed	Date Returned	Number of days	Balance Annual	Balance Reenlist	Signature of executive officer or officer in charge
Humboldt Bay Sta.	Enl. 7-1-41		-	30	0	[signature]
ST.GEORGE REEF	8-1-41	8-26-41	24	6	0	[signature] Comdr.
ST.GEORGE REEF	7-1-42 Credit second year			30	0	[signature] Lt.Comdr.
ST.GEORGE REEF	7-15-42	7-29-42	13	17	0	[signature] Lt.Comdr.
S.F. DISTRICT	6-23-43	6-30-43	6	11	0	[signature] Lt.Cdr.
S.F. DISTRICT	7-1-43		Credit	30	0	[signature] Lt.Cdr.
ODCGO 12th ND	11-24-43	12-2-43	7	23	0	[signature] Lieut
ODCGO 12th ND	2-14-44	2-20-44	6	17	0	[signature] Lieut
ODCGO 12th ND	5-16-44	5-19-44	2	15	0	[signature] Lieut
CGGroup, Loleta,Cal.	12-21-44	12-29-44	7			[signature]
CG Group,Loleta	7-1-44	Credit 4th yr.		30	30	[signature] Lt.
CG Group,Loleta	12-21-44	12-29-44	7	23	30	[signature] Lt.
CG Group,Loleta,Cal.	3-19-45	3-28-45	9	14	30	[signature] Lt.
CG Group,Loleta,Cal.	7-1-45	Credit 5th year.		30	30	W.H. [signature] Lt.(jg)
ODCGO, 12ND (pra)	12-22-45	12-30-45	7	23	30	[signature] Comdr.

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (Full name, surname to the left) 221-342 (Service No.)

10. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness or injury due to own misconduct. Without leave (including overleave, desertion, imprisonment under civil arrest resulting in conviction), and absence from duty (confinement) while awaiting trial by a Coast Guard court resulting in a sentence of imprisonment, and while serving said sentence.)

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature of executive officer or District Commander
Humboldt Bay LB Sta.	"No deductible time while attached to this unit"				B Schmuhill Ch.Bosn(L)
CG Group, Loleta, Cal.	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT.				Collard Watt Lieut.
CAPE MENDOCINO L.S.	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT				[illegible] USCG ByDir.
Cape Mendocino, LS	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED THIS UNIT				
RO, San Francisco, Cal.	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT				Lt.(jg)

11. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR

Cape Mendocino Lt. Sta. - (3 yr. period) 1 July, 1944 - Voluntarily extended current enlistment for a period of three (3) years, and any further extension that may be necessry due to war, in accordance with ALCOAST NR 2 Jan. 1942. Character of service during previous three (3) years period - HONORABLE Collard D. Watt Lt(jg)

12. ON DISCHARGE

Date ....., 193 Place ..... Serial No. .....

Kind of discharge ..... Authority for .....

Discharged on account of .....

Is ..... recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill .....
(If "not", so state)

13. ON DESERTION

....., 193 ....
(Date) (Unit) (Place)

2—13678

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (221-342)
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number)

11. DESERTION

Date ....., 19..... Unit ..... Place .....

12. DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty?	Signature

13. RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature

PE-E 64

14. DISCHARGE

Date 30 June, 1947 Place CG Recruiting Station, San Francisco, Cal.

Discharged by reason of Expiration of enlistment

Kind of discharge Honorable Serial No. B133856

Authority Article 589 (1) CG Regs

COMPARED NO. 1

Rating BM1c Monthly rate of pay $155.25

Furnished travel allowance at the rate of .05¢ cents per mile from San Francisco, Calif.

to Crescent City, Calif. and paid $ 90.90 in full to date of discharge by

J. A. B. HAY, Jr. with check No. .....
(Name of Disbursing Officer)

Address subsequent to discharge will be:

Reenlisting day following discharge

Has signified intention { to / ~~not to~~ } reenlist next day.

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment 6 (Years) 0 (Months) 0 (Days)

Completed Six (6) years' net service for pay purposes on .....

Total time lost and deducted for pay purposes thereafter to date of discharge 0 (Years) 0 (Months) 0 (Days)

30 June, 1947 (Date)

Certified correct upon termination of service.

A. G. JONES, Lieut. (jg)., USCG
Officer-in-Charge ~~Commanding Officer~~

16—9676-2

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised Nov., 1929

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

ENLISTMENT [a] of CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (Full name, surname to left) as Boatswain's Mate, First Class. (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station St. George Reef Light, S.F. District, Crescent City, California. (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)
(Draw line through designation not applying)
1st Cong. Dist

Accepted for enlistment at Humboldt Bay LB Station, Samoa, California. (Place)

1. I, Roy Mitchell Crockett (Full name), this 1st. day of JULY, 1941, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, on 5 September, 1908 Citizenship [b] NB

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Certificate number - - - -

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration -

Occupation or trade Assistant LightHouse Keeper Home address 150 South "A" St., Crescent City, Calif.

NAV. S. AND A. FORM 550

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT

Address

(221-342) (File or service No.) | CROCKETT (Surname) | Roy (First name) | M (Initial) | SMlc, USCG (Rank or rating and branch of service)

30 June, 1947 (Date discharged or released from active duty) | CCRO, San Francisco, California (Activity from which discharged) | 60 days or more (Length of service this enlistment (less than 60 days) or (60 days or more))

Does service record show service outside of continental limits of United States or in Alaska? Enter Yes or No No

(Sign original only)

COMMANDING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE:

I certify that the above-named person is being discharged or released from active duty, that such person is entitled to payment under the MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT ACT OF 1944, and that the above information is correct.

A. C. JONES, Lieut. (jg), USCG
(Name and signature of officer authorized to sign in accordance with article 2025(2) NR)

VETERAN'S CERTIFICATE:

I hereby certify that I have not made previous application for mustering-out payment under the MOP Act of 1944. I am aware of the fact that making application more than once is a criminal offense under the United States Criminal Code.

Have you served outside the continental limits of United States or in Alaska? No (Enter Yes or No)

Roy Mitchell Crockett
ROY MITCHELL CROCKETT
(Signature of applicant)

ADDRESS TO WHICH CHECK(S) ARE TO BE SENT:

(Omit address if service is LESS than 60 days)

~~Reenlisting day following discharge~~ (Number) (Street)

(City) (Zone) (State)

DISBURSING OFFICER'S PAYMENT DATA

ALNAV 360

$200.00 Lump Sum Payment on Re-enlistment

Paid $~~100.00~~ on 426-810 (Public voucher) 32,309 (Check number) JUL 1 1947 (Date)

J. A. B. MAY, Jr. 18-487
(Type name and symbol No. of disbursing officer making initial payment)

16—39039-1

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT DIVISION DATA

QUADRUPLICATE

"With the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of three years, and I also oblige myself to service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Ch. Bos'n. (L) C.J. Churchill (Name of enlisting officer) United States Coast Guard, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the Roy Mitchell Crockett (Name of person enlisting) who has hereunto signed his

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Porto Rico.

2—7931

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised Nov., 1929

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

ENLISTMENT[a] of CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (Full name, surname to left) as Boatswain's Mate, First Class. (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station St. George Reef Light, S.F. District, Crescent City, California. (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)
(Draw line through designation not applying)

1st Coast Dist.

Accepted for enlistment at Humboldt Bay LB Station, Samoa, California. (Place)

1. I, Roy Mitchell Crockett (Full name), this 1st. day of JULY, 1941, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, on 5 September, 1908 Citizenship[b] NB

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Certificate number - - - -

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration -

Occupation or trade Assistant LightHouse Keeper Home address 150 South "A" St., Crescent City, Calif.

Full name and address of the following: Elise Elizabeth Crockett, 150 S. "A" St., Crescent City, Calif (Wife, if any)

None (Children under 16 years of age. Specify ages of children)

None

Mrs. Clark I. Benson (Mother), 1604 Locust Ave., Long Beach, Calif. (Mother, if living) Widowed? Yes.

None (Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my dome affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the exp tion of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no prom of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested by civil authorities and have never been in a reform school, jail, or peni tiary, and have never been convicted or confined other than indicated herein (State fully nature of offense, if an and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Reven (If "not," so state) Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enl ing officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of a of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on - - - , 19....., from Cutter Station - - - (Strike out one)

with - - (Kind of discharge) discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. - -

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Ch.Bos'n.(L) C.J. Churchill (Name of enlisting officer), United Sta Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, a in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and abil discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers w may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of THREE YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be te porarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Governmen and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by absence account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extensi with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of THREE YEARS, and I also oblige myself during suc service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and suc other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guar court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Ch.Bos'n.(L) C.J. Churchill (Name of enlisting officer) United States Coast Guard, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the Roy Mitchell Crockett (Name of person enlisting) who has hereunto signed his

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Porto Rico.

2—7931

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Roy Mitchell Crockett

Roy Mitchell Crockett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By G.J. Churchill

G.J. Churchill, Chief Boatswain (L).
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

G.J. Churchill

G.J. Churchill,
Ch.Bos'n.(L), *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Roy Mitchell Crockett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and
(Full name)
allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Roy Mitchell Crockett

Roy Mitchell Crockett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st. day of JULY, A. D. 1941.

G.J. Churchill

G.J. Churchill, Commanding Officer,
Humboldt Bay Station, Ch. Bos'n.(L)USCG.
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 32 years 10 months. Height 5 feet 10 inches. Weight 180 pounds. Eyes Lt. hazel brown

Hair Red Complexion Ruddy Color White Married Yes

Distinguishing marks None.

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

where this enlistment is made.

2—7031 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1939

NCG 2500-A
U. S. Coast Guard

VOLUNTARY AGREEMENT TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT

U. S. C. G. CG Station (12-432) (Cape Mendocino Lt. Sta.)
(Unit)
Loleta, California
(Place)
1 July, 1944
(Date)

Pursuant to the Act of July 30, 1937 (50 Stat. 547) and the regulations prescribed thereunder, I, ROY M. CROCKETT (Name of applicant) (221-342) (Service number), B.M.1c. (Rating), having on 1 July, 1941 (Date), enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard under a contract of enlistment for a term of three years, do hereby voluntarily agree for the consideration mentioned therein to extend said term of enlistment for a period of three years from the date of expiration thereof, subject to all the provisions of said contract of enlistment, of which this agreement shall form a part.

My reason for making this agreement is the United States being in a state of war.

Roy M. Crockett
Roy M. Crockett (Signature of applicant)

Tip of right forefinger

Voluntarily agreed and subscribed to before me this 20 day of July, A. D., 1944.

Walter B. Watt
R. B. WATT (Commanding officer or notary public) Lt.(jg)USCGR.

U. S. C. G. Station (12-432)
(Unit)
Loleta, California
(Place)
20 July, 1944
(Date)

This agreement is hereby accepted for and on behalf of the United States. Service hereunder shall begin on and from the date immediately following the date of expiration of said term of enlistment.

Walter B. Watt
R. B. WATT, Lt. (jg)USCGR.
(Officer authorized to accept extension)

U. S. C. G. Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

(Date)

Returned. The application for extension is disapproved.

(For the Chief Personnel Officer)

Original will be filed at headquarters.
Duplicate will become first page of service record.

16—21990-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NCG 2511 (Revised)
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
February 25, 1938

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO No.

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

WASHINGTON

1 July, 1944

From: Commandant.

To: District Coast Guard Officer, 12th Naval District

SUBJECT: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) B.M.1c.

Statement of service of.

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named man for the purpose of computing pay:

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—
7-1-41		NONE		NONE		NONE	
Now serving							

1 July, 1944

Robert Watt
R. B. WATT, Lt.(jg)
By direction

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—32658-1

...-2511 A
...n approved by
...mptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

CG Station (12-432), Loleta, Calif.
(Cape Mendocino Lt. Sta., Ferndale, Calif)
(Unit)

CROCKETT, Roy M. — 1 July, 1944
(Name in full—surname to the left) (Date)

(221-342) — B.M.1c.
(Service number) (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day	NUMBER OF— Years	Months	Days
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1941	7	1			
Enlistment extended (for ... years from)						
Date of ~~discharge~~ (Enlistment extended for 3 years.) (Character of discharge)	1944	7	1			
Total time of last enlistment period				3	0	0

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (None days)	0	0	0
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	0

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

Rollas B. Watt — Lt.(jg)USCGR

Date 20 July, 1944

R. B. WATT
(Rank) Lt.(jg)USCGR, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 20 July, 1944

CG Station (12-432), Loleta, Calif.
(Cape Mendocino Lt. Sta., Ferndale, Calif
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man Voluntarily extended enlistment for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

a period of Three (3) years from this date.

Rollas B. Watt

R. B. WATT
(Rank) Lt.(jg)USCGR, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—20908-1

CG-2888(9-46)

PRINT OR TYPE
DO NOT USE PENCIL

U. S. COAST GUARD
CLAIM FOR SETTLEMENT - UNUSED LEAVE
(Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946)
MEMBERS ON ACTIVE DUTY ON 1 SEPTEMBER, 1946

CROCKETT, Roy M. (Name - Surname to left) | BM1c (Rank or rating) | 221-342 (Signal or Service No.)

31 Aug., 1946

1(a) *(Following to be completed by all members on active duty on 1 September, 1946)*

On 31 August, 1946, I had accrued leave under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 in the amount of 74 days. I hereby make claim for compensation for the excess of such amount over sixty days.

1(b) *(Following to be answered only by those classified in the first three enlisted pay grades on 31 August, 1946:)*

On 31 August, 1946, I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state) | Elise E. Crockett (Name of dependent) | Wife (Relationship)

2(a) *(Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939:)*

I was last separated under honorable conditions from enlisted status on _____ (Date of discharge or promotion to officer rank) _____, then holding the rating of _____ in the following service: _____. On such date of separation I had accrued, during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, _____ days unused leave, computed in accordance with the provisions of the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, for which unused leave I hereby make claim for compensation.

2(b) *(Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for compensation for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, who were serving in the first three enlisted ratings on date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status:)*

On date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state) | (Name of dependent) | (Relationship)

3. *(Following to be completed by all claimants)*

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I have not previously submitted a claim for compensation under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946.

Roy M. Crockett
(Signature of claimant) (DO NOT PRINT OR TYPE)

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me at San Francisco, California this 10th day of DECEMBER, 1946

(SEAL)

A. O'D. WISE, Chief Ship's Clerk, USCG
(Signature of Notary Public or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes.)

4. *(Following to be completed by the Commanding Officer of the unit at which claimant is serving on date of claim:)*

The foregoing statements have been verified by the official records of this unit, in accordance with paragraph 4 of Commandant's Circular No. 33-46.

A. O'D. WISE, Chief Ship's Clk, USCG — OComdr12 CG Dist.
By direction — (Signature of Commanding Officer) — (Unit) S.F., California

5. *(Following to be completed by the authorized certifying officer having custody of claimant's pay records:)*

I certify that on 31 August, 1946, the person making claim herein was entitled, under applicable instructions, to credit of pay and, if an officer, allowances, at the following rates:

Monthly Pay (Base & Longevity)	Officer Monthly Rental Allowance	Officer Daily Subsistence Allowance
~~$111.25~~ $155.25		

H. E. MC CULLOUGH, Pay Clerk, 18-420
(Signature of Authorized Certifying Officer)

This form is to be completed in accordance with Commandant's Circular No. 33-46, inserting one copy in the individual's service record.

If entry in Item 1 is for more than 60 days, or if any entry is made in Item 2, forward original and one copy to Terminal Leave Unit, U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters, Washington 25, D. C.

Where no compensation is indicated forward original only to Commandant (PO) or (PE) as applicable.

Completion of Item 5 is not required if no compensation is indicated in Item 1, or if compensation is indicated only in Item 2.

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
San Francisco 26, Calif.

Address reply to
DISTRICT COAST GUARD OFFICER (pra)
TWELFTH NAVAL DISTRICT
Refer to File: CG-73

To: **CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342)BM1c.**

Via: **O-in-C, Cape Mendocino, Light Station, Ferndale, Calif.**

Subj: Permanent rating; notification of

1. In accordance with Alcoast 143-45, you are notified that your last permanent rating is **BM1c.**

2. For your information, from 1 October, 1939, to 31 July, 1943, all advancements of enlisted personnel in the Regular Coast Guard to petty officer ratings were provisional whereas up to 31 July, 1943, reserve ratings were permanent ratings in the reserve. Subsequent to 31 July, 1943, all petty officer ratings both reserve and regular have been temporary except for specific cases authorized by HQ for meritorious service in action. Alcoast 143-45 makes the rating held by enlisted personnel on 31 July, 1943, permanent, if the individual is deemed qualified for that rating.

JEAN L. RICHARDS
By direction

COPY FOR SR

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 125

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BMlc.

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
~~CG Group, Eolota, Calif.~~	Cape Mendocino, Light Station	Ferndale, Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
	12-108	13 November, 194

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

" Effective 11-3-45 provisional rating of BMlc. made permanent.
Above man is deemed fully qualified for that rating held on 31 July 1943."

COPY FOR SR

DUTY CODE NO. 30D
AUTH: ALCOAT 143-45 JEAN L. RICHARDS, DCGO, (pra)
By direction. (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 20

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	Mlle
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
CG Group, Lolets, Calif.	Cape Mendocino Light Station	Ferndale, Calif.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
12-105	12-102	6 October 1945

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

6 October 1945: CG Group, Lolets, Calif. discontinued as of this date. All records and accounts transferred to the Officer in Charge, Cape Mendocino Light Station, Ferndale, California.

DCGO,12ND/L (c) 10-2-45, file 701
DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

ROLLA B. WATT, Lieut., USCGR
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

(pra)
73-700

6 September, 1945

To: Commanding Officer, CG Group, Loleta, Calif.

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1c; service record; completion of

In reply to your letter of 8 August, 1945, file 700, it is requested that the following efficiency marks be entered in subject-named man's service record for 18 June, 1943 on transfer from St. George Reef Light Station to Cape Mendocino Light Station:

Proficiency in rating	- 3.8
Seamanship	- 3.8
Ability as leader of men	- 3.8
Conduct	- 4.0

N. N. CARR
By direction

CC: CG HQ (PEA-E-80)

Ind-1
Co, CG Group, Loleta, Calif.
13 September, 1945

To: The Commandant (PEA-E-80)

Via: DCGO, 12ND(pra)

Forwarded with the report that subject man's service record has been completed accordingly.

ROLLA B. WATT

Commanding Officer
CG Group, Loleta, Calif.
File: 700

8 August, 1945

To: DCGO, 12ND(pra)

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1c; completeness and correctness of service record

1. With reference to Personnel Bulletin No. 37-45, it is reported that no efficiency marks were assigned to subject man on transfer from St. George Reef Light Station to Cape Mendocino Light Station on 18 June, 1943. For information, the following marks were assigned to CROCKETT on 31 March, 1943: 3.8 Proficiency in rating, 3.8 Seamanship, 3.8 Ability as leader of men, and 4.0 Conduct.

2. It is requested that this command be furnished with marks to enter in the service record.

ROLLA B. WATT

CC: The Commandant (PEA-E-80)
CROCKETT service record
File

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 112

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1c

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
CComar12th CG District	Cape Mendocino L/S, Mendocino, Cal.	S.F., Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.	DATE
12-001	12-102	6/30/47.

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 0400
DATE 6/29/47

TRANSFERRED TO: CG GRUIT STA., S.F., CALIF.
FOR disch & reen.

AUTH: Com12CGD, Ord.# 123582-47(pmp)(73-531) 6/24/47.

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

COPY FOR SR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

A. O'D. WISE, CSC, USCG
(Commanding)
By direction wj

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 207

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BMlc.

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Cape Mendocino L. S.		Ferndale, Calif.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
12-~~103~~ 102		23 October, 1945.

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

COPY FOR SR

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

TIME ----------
DATE 23 October, 1945.

TRANSFERRED TO: jurisdiction of DCGO, 12ND, San Francisco, Calif.
FOR administrative purpose

AUTH: DCGO, 12 ND/L 10/18/45 (73-783)

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

23 October, 1945 - Records picked up on record rolls of DCGO, 12ND, for admin. purp.

DUTY CODE NO. 30 AUTH:

JEAN L RICHARDS,
By direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

IN REPLYING REFER
TO NO. COX-24671-E

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO:
DIRECTOR
U. S. COAST GUARD INSTITUTE
GROTON, CONNECTICUT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD INSTITUTE
GROTON, CONNECTICUT

9 February, 1943

From: Director.
To: District Coast Guard Officer, 12th Naval District.

Subject: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) B.M.1c.;
completion of rating course for Coxswain - (89% - 3.56).

Reference: (a) Par. 7(e), Circular No. 112, Regulations.
(b) Par. 7(f), Circular No. 112, Regulations.

Inclosure: (A) Certificate of graduation.

1. The Institute takes pleasure in transmitting herewith inclosure (A) in accordance with reference (a).

2. A copy of this letter should be placed in subject named man's file, and proper notation made in his Service Record and Continuous Service Certificate in accordance with reference (b).

C. T. SOLT.

LR
Copy to:
Headquarters
File

Form 2511
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form approved by Comptroller General U. S.
October 30, 1930

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO NO. PR- 73.

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT
SEP 6 1941
U. S. COAST GUARD

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

WASHINGTON 2 September, 1941.

From: Commandant.
To: Commander, SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT.

Subject: CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (221-342) B.M.1c.: Statement of service of. (St. George Reef L.S.)
Inclosure: (A) Copy of Navy statement dated 7 December, 1939.

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named man for the purpose of computing pay to and including 2 September, 1941.

Enlisted	Discharged	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		FROM	TO	FROM	TO	FROM	TO
7-1-41		None		None		None	
Now serving							

THIS COPY TO BE
pasted on inside cover of continuous service certificate if one has been issued. If continuous service certificate has not been issued this copy will be affixed to next discharge issued man concerned after receipt hereof.

	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
Total C. G. service	0	2	2
Navy service	3	11	29
Other service			
Total	4	2	1

Completed 4 years service 1 July, 1941.

By direction:

F. E. Allison

F. E. ALLISON,

Chief, Enlisted Personnel Section.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—15507

In reply address not the signer of this letter, but Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Refer to No. Nav.-642-6

NAVY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF NAVIGATION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

7 December 1939

From: The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

To: The Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard

SUBJECT: CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell, #380-71-06, Ex-Fir 1c USN

Statement of service of.

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named man for the purpose of computing pay:

Enlisted	Discharged	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—
USN 4yrs 9-25-1929	Honorable 9-23-1933 E.E.(CG)	NONE		NONE		NPDI None FWOP None	

C.W. NIMITZ
Chief of Bureau

C.B. Hatch
By direction

Certified to be a true copy

B.A. Shaw

B. A. SHAW,
Chief, Personnel Records Section.

4—6215 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

N.C.G. No. 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

SEE LIST BELOW: | | | | |
(Surname) (First name) (Middle initial) (Service No.) (Rank or rating)

CG Station | Lolata, California | 1 July, 1944
(Unit) (Place) (Date)

12-432

0000-1 July, 1944 - Effective this date, the below-named men are administratively transferred to this unit from the Office of the District Coast Guard Officer, 12th Naval District.

BALAMUCKI, Casimer I. (225-802) Cox.
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) B.M.1c.
TEIXEIRA, Arthur A. (230-160) Cox.

The above men are now stationed at Cape Mendocino Light Station, Ferndale, California.

Extracted cards

AUTHORITY:

DCGO 12ND/Shore Estab. Plan of 5-22-44.

Rollan D. Watt
R. B. WATT, Lt.(jg)USCGR.
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	Statistics	Correspondence	Records

N.C.G. No. 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

CROCKETT,	Roy	M.	(221-342)	B.M.1c.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

CG Station (12-432)	Loleta, California	20 July, 1944
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

Cape Mendocino Light Sta.
(Sub unit)

---

1 July, 1944: Voluntary extended enlistment this date for three years and such additional time, not to extend beyond six months after the date of termination of the War, or national emergency.

Place of enlistment: Humboldt Bay L/B Station, Samoa, California.
Place of extension: CG Station, Loleta, California.

ENTITLED TO MILEAGE.

ENTITLED TO ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE.

30
AUTHORITY:
Article 541-547 Regs.
Alcoast NR-2 January, 1942.

R. B. WATT, Lt.(jg)USCGR
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	Statistics	Correspondence	Records

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)
SEE LIST BELOW				

(Major unit)	(Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district)	(Place)	(Date)
ODCGO, 12th Naval District	12-001	San Francisco, Calif.	27 June, 1944

Cape Mendocino Light Station 12-670)
(Minor unit)

30 June, 1944 - Effective this date, the below-named man's records and accounts are transferred to the jurisdiction of the CG Station, Loleta, California.

BALAMUCKI, Casimer I. (225-802) Cox.
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342)B.M.1c.
TEIXEIRA, Arthur ~~X~~. (230-160) Cox.

DUTY CODE No.: 50-D
AUTHORITY:

DCG012ND/Shore Estab.Plan of 5-22-44

G. C. FONGER
(Commanding)

By direction
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29594-2

N.C.G. No. 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

CROCKETT, (Surname) Roy (First name) M. (Middle initial) "221-342) (Service No.) B.M.1c. (Rank or rating)

CG Station (12-432) (Unit) Loleta, California (Place) 5 September, 1944 (Date)

Cape Mendocino Lt. Sta. (sub-unit)

1600-22 July, 1944: Departed for San Francisco, California and directed to report to Officer--in-Charge, U.S. Marine Hospital, for purpose of undergoing medical treatment.

1630-11 August, 1944: Discharged from U.S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco, California, and departed on sixty (60) days convalescent leave in accordance with recommendations of Medical Officer-in-Charge, U.S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco, California.

1200-5 September, 1944: Reported back to regular station at Cape Mendocino Light Station, Ferndale, California for resumption of duties.

30
AUTHORITY:
DCGO/L, 12th ND (pra)
7-15-44, (73-531)
DCGO/L, 12th ND
8-11-44, (73)

R. B. WATT, ,Lt.(jg)USCGR. (Commanding)

Commanding Officer (Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	Statistics	Correspondence	Records

NCG 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Jan. 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

CROCKETT,	Roy	M.	(221-342)	B.M.1c.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

CG Station (12-432)	Lolets, California	22 July, 1944
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

Cape Mendocino Lt. Sta.
(Sub-unit)

1600-22 July, 1944: Departed for San Francisco, California and directed to report to Officer in Charge, U. S. Marine Hospital, for purpose of undergoing medical treatment.

30
AUTHORITY:
DCGO, 12th ND (pra)
Ltr. 15 July, 1944
(73-531)

Rollin B. Watt
R. B. WATT, Lt. (jg)USCGR.
(Commanding)

Commanding Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	Statistics	Correspondence	Records

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1943 16—20504-1

NCG 2500-A
U. S. Coast Guard

VOLUNTARY AGREEMENT TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT

Yf Personnel

U. S. C. G. CG Station (12-432) (Cape Mendocino Lt. Sta.) (Unit)
Loleta, California (Place)
1 July, 1944 (Date)

CODED NO. 1

Pursuant to the Act of July 30, 1937 (50 Stat. 547) and the regulations prescribed thereunder,

I, ROY M. CROCKETT (Name of applicant), (221-342) (Service number), B.M.1c. (Rating), having on 1 July, 1941 (Date), enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard under a contract of enlistment for a term of three years, do hereby voluntarily agree for the consideration mentioned therein to extend said term of enlistment for a period of three years from the date of expiration thereof, subject to all the provisions of said contract of enlistment, of which this agreement shall form a part.

My reason for making this agreement is the United States being in a state of war.


Tip of right forefinger

Roy M. Crockett (Signature of applicant)
Roy M. Crockett

Voluntarily agreed and subscribed to before me this 20 day of July, A. D., 1944.

Rollo D. Watt
R. B. WATT (Commanding officer or notary public) Lt.(jg)USCGR.

U. S. C. G. Station (12-432) (Unit)
Loleta, California (Place)
20 July, 1944 (Date)

This agreement is hereby accepted for and on behalf of the United States. Service hereunder shall begin on and from the date immediately following the date of expiration of said term of enlistment.

Rollo D. Watt
R. B. WATT, Lt. (jg)USCGR.
(Officer authorized to accept extension)

U. S. C. G. Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

(Date)

Returned. The application for extension is disapproved.

(For the Chief Personnel Officer)

Original will be filed at headquarters.
Duplicate will become first page of service record.

16—21990-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PE-1
19 May 1955
AUTH: 516612

From: Commandant
To: CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (221-312)USC(RET), U. S. Coast Guard
Via: Commander, Twelfth CG District (p)

Subj: Retirement; travel

1. Your application for retirement has been approved by the Commandant pursuant to the provisions of Title 14, United States Code, Section 355, and he has fixed the effective date of your retirement as 1 July 1955. Therefore, on that date you are placed on the inactive retired list of the United States Coast Guard. You will be separated in accordance with Chapter 12, Personnel Manual.

2. You will immediately notify the COMMANDANT (FP-4) of your mailing address and you will thereafter notify the COMMANDANT (FP-4) of any change in that address.

3. Travel expenses incident to the execution of this order are chargeable to Headquarters travel allotment symbol No. 99-20, under the authorization number indicated above. Transportation of dependents and shipment of household goods to your home of selection will be provided at government expense only if completed within one year from date of retirement.

4. Your commanding officer will deliver this order without delay. You will then make an endorsement hereon showing place, time and date of receipt. Upon actual detachment, your commanding officer will further endorse this order to indicate time and date of your departure and your last permanent duty station. You will then retain the order until arrival at your home of selection, at which time a final endorsement must be made by you indicating place, time and date of arrival, and mode of travel utilized. When this final endorsement has been completed, this order should be forwarded to the COMMANDANT (FP-5) for settlement of travel expenses.

W. D. ELLIS
By direction

Encl:
(1) Information relative to retirement
(2) Form CG-2533, in duplicate

WRCLABORN:me Ret 3-13

-CROCKETT-

Commanding Officer
Port Security Unit
Alameda, California.

27 June, 1955

The records indicate that CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (221-342), BM1, reenlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard on 3 July, 1951, for six (6) years and was paid a reenlistment bonus in the amount of $360.00 and is to be voluntarily retired on or about 1 July, 1955.

J. S. BRESCHINI
CHBOSN, USCG
Commanding Officer- Acting.
Port Security Unit
Alameda, California.

Standard Form No. 1012a—Revised
Form prescribed by
Comptroller General, U. S.
November 7, 1950
General Regulations No. 88
(Amended Feb. 20, 1952)

TRAVEL VOUCHER

D. O. Vou. No. 420-4926

Bu. Vou. No. 12 7642

U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT * COAST GUARD
(Department, bureau, or establishment)

Payee's name VARIOUS PERSONS

Mailing address Port Security Unit
Government Island,
Alameda, California

PAID BY
PAID
JUN 30 1955
J. F. CANNON
CDO SYMBOL 1381

(Official duty station) (Residence—For use by Postal Service employees only)

Travel and other expenses in the discharge of official duty from 16 June 1955 (Date) to 24 June 1955 (Date) under authority No. 123535-55 dated 13 June 1955, copy of which is attached, or has been previously furnished. I have a travel advance of $ none to which $ none of this voucher should be applied.

SEE REVERSE OF VOUCHER

MEMORANDUM JUN 28 1955

	DOLLARS	Cents
AMOUNT CLAIMED →	204	00
Differences:		
Total verified correct for charge to appropriation(s) (initials)	204	00
Applied to travel advance (appropriation symbol)		
NET AMOUNT TO TRAVELER	204	00

(For Administrative Use)

APPROVED:

The next previous voucher paid under the same travel authority was:

D. O. Vou. No. _____, paid _____ (Month—year) by _____ (Insert name and symbol of disbursing officer)

MEMORANDUM

JUN 28 1955 A. C. HOLLAND, CHPCLK, USCG

ACCOUNTING CLASSIFICATION (Appropriation Symbol must be shown; other classification optional)

20X0201	OPERATING EXPENSES, COAST GUARD			204.00
12-20.55		12-510900	0211	204.00

Paid by Check No. _____

Dated _____

MEMORANDUM

16—63078-2

SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES AND AMOUNTS CLAIMED

WHEN TYPED
USE SINGLE SPACE

1. Departed from official duty station _____ (Date) _____ (Hour)

2. Temporary duty station on last day of next preceding voucher period was _____;

date of arrival at such temporary duty station _____.

(Fill in 1 and 2 above only when dates are prior to period covered by this voucher)

DATE 19 55	DESCRIPTION (Include all information required by current regulations; if speedometer readings are used to compute distances, show beginning and ending readings in this column)		NUMBER OF MILES @ ____ cents per mile	AMOUNT CLAIMED: MILEAGE	SUBSISTENCE	OTHER
6-16	Dpt Alameda, Calif.	0730				
6-17	Arr Samoa, Calif.	0900				
6-20	Dpt Samoa, Calif.	1100				
	Arr Pt. Arena, Calif.	1630				
6-21	Dpt Pt. Arena, Calif.	1200				
6-22	Arr Monterey, Calif.	1000				
6-24	Dpt Monterey, Calif.	1530				
	Arr Alameda, Calif.	1830				
	PER DIEM:					
6-16	3/4 day @ $12.00 per day				9 00	
6-17 to 23	- 7 days @ $12.00 per day				84 00	
6-24	1 day @ $9.00 per day				9 00	
	SUB TOTAL	$102.00			102 00	
	Roy M. Crockett (221-342) BMC, USCG	102.00				
	Charles E. Miller (265-571) RDC, USCG	102.00				
	Grand total to face of voucher → (Subtotals, to be carried forward if necessary)	$204.00				

TRANSPORTATION OBTAINED WITH GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION REQUESTS

(Not to be claimed by traveler)

TRANSPORTATION REQUEST NUMBER	AGENT'S VALUATION OF TICKET	INITIALS OF CARRIER ISSUING TICKET	MODE AND CLASS OF SERVICE†	DATE ISSUED	POINTS OF TRAVEL: FROM—	TO—

I certify that all travel relative to this voucher was performed via government owned conveyance and that no government T/Rs or M/Ts were issued or used, and that no leave or delay enroute was taken, and that government mess and quarters as defined in paras. 1150-4 and 1150-5 were not available or utilized except on the following dates: NONE.

1830 6 SEP 55

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Commander, 12th CG District
630 Sansome Street
San Francisco, California

p
13 June, 1955
FILE: ORDER NO. 123535-55
P16-4/MM

From: Commander, 12th CG District (p)
To: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC, USCG
Via: Commanding Officer, PORT SECURITY UNIT, Alameda, California

Subj: Orders, travel; temporary additional duty

1. On or about 16 June, 1955, proceed with the below named man to Samoa, California, and such other places within the 12th CG District as may be necessary on temporary additional duty of approximately eight (8) days, official business of the Coast Guard, to arrange schedules for personnel to take drivers tests. On completion return to your regular station and duty:

MILLER, Charles E. (265-571) RDC

2. As a qualified Motor Vehicle Examiner -- Instructor, you shall take necessary testing gear with you and whenever in the course of your travel you find applicants for Motor Vehicle Operators permits, you shall as practicable give examinations and issue permits to qualified personnel.

3. Travel necessary to the execution of this order is required by the public interests and is authorized chargeable against district travel allotment symbol 12-20. Travel will be performed via Government vehicle.

4. Per diem as prescribed by Art. 4205 JTR is applicable.

5. No proceed time is allowed.

R. G. DEGMAN
By direction

CC: Acctg

FIRST ENDORSEMENT to C12CGD/L 13 June, 1955 P16-4/MM Ord. No. 123535-55

16 June, 1955
P16-4/MM

From: Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, California
To: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC, USCG.

1. Delivered for compliance.

2. Delivered and departed at 0730, this date.

J. S. BRESCHINI
Acting.

SECOND ENDORSEMENT to C12CGD/L 13 June, 1955 file P16-4/MM Ord. No. 123535-55

24 June, 1955

Departed PSU, Alameda, California at 0730, 16 June, 1955
Arrived Samoa, California, at 0900, 17 June, 1955.
Departed Samoa, California, at 1100, 200June, 1955.
Arrived Point Arena, California, at 1630, 20 June, 1955.
Departed Point Arena, California, at 1200, 21 June, 1955.
Arrived Monterey, California, at 1000, 22 June, 1955.
Departed Monterey, California, at 1530, 24 June, 1955.
Arrived PSU, Alameda, California, at 1830, 24 June, 1955.
No subsistence or quarters furnished or available. All travel performed via Government vehicle.

Roy M. Crockett

ROY M. CROCKETT

- - - -

S/R

0850-6-14-55

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
Commanding Officer
Port Security Unit
Alameda, California.

6 June, 1955
P16-1/MM

From: Commanding Officer, PortSecurity Unit, Alameda, California
To: CROCKETT, Roy M.(221-342) BMC, USCG

Subj: Sick leave; granting of

1. In accordance with the recommendation of the Medial Officer, CG BASE (Infirmary), Alameda, California, you are hereby granted seven (7) days sick leave to expire on board this unit at or prior to 0900, 14 June, 1955.

2. You have given your address while on leave to be:

315 Maitland Drive, Alameda, California.

3. Delivered and departed at 1515, this date.

R. H. SABIN

CC: COMTWELVECGD(p)

- -

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on CO, PSU, Alameda, Calif. ltr dtd 6-6-55 file P16-1/MM

14 June, 1955

From: Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, California
To: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC, USCG

1. You returned at 0850 this date from 07 days sick leave.

J. S. Breschini

J. S. BRESCHINI
Acting

Standard Form No. 1012a—Revised
Form prescribed by
Comptroller General, U. S.
November 7, 1950
General Regulations No. 88

TRAVEL VOUCHER

D. O. Vou. No. 42 4155

Bu. Vou. No. 42 7128

U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT - U.S. COAST GUARD
(Department, bureau, or establishment)

Payee's name CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC, USCG

Mailing address Port Security Unit, Alameda, California

PAID BY
PAID
MAY 3 1955
J. F. CANNON
CDOSYMBOL 1381

(Official duty station) (Residence—For use by Postal Service employees only)

Travel and other expenses in the discharge of official duty from 11 April, 1955 (Date) to 22 April, 1955 (Date) under authority

No. 122949-55 dated 11 April, 1955 copy of which is attached, or has been previously furnished. I have a

travel advance of $ _____ to which $ _____ of this voucher should be applied.

ROY M. CROCKETT 29 April, 1955

MEMORANDUM

	DOLLARS	Cents
AMOUNT CLAIMED →	99	75
(For Administrative Use) Differences:		
APPROVED:		
	99	75
Total verified correct for charge to appropriation(s) (initials)		
Applied to travel advance (appropriation symbol)		
NET AMOUNT TO TRAVELER	99	75

The next previous voucher paid under the same travel authority was:

D. O. Vou. No. _____, paid _____ (Month—year) by _____ (Insert name and symbol of disbursing officer)

APR 29 1955

MEMORANDUM

A. C. HOLLAND, CHPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer

ACCOUNTING CLASSIFICATION (for completion by Administrative Office)

Appropriation, Limitation, or Project Symbol	Appropriation Title (Optional)	Limitation or Project (Amount)	Appropriation (Amount)
20X0201	Operating Expenses, Coast Guard		99.75

Allotment Symbol	Amount	Obligations Liquidated	COST ACCOUNT Symbol	COST ACCOUNT Amount	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Symbol	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Amount
12-20.55			12-510900		0211	99.75

Paid by Check No. _____

Dated _____

MEMORANDUM

16—63078-1

SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES AND AMOUNTS CLAIMED

WHEN TYPED
USE SINGLE SPACE

1. Departed from official duty station _____ (Date) _____ (Hour)

2. Temporary duty station on last day of next preceding voucher period was _____;

date of arrival at such temporary duty station _____.

(Fill in 1 and 2 above only when dates are prior to period covered by this voucher)

DATE 55	DESCRIPTION (Include all information required by current regulations; if speedometer readings are used to compute distances, show beginning and ending readings in this column)	NUMBER OF MILES @ ___ cents per mile	AMOUNT CLAIMED Mileage	Subsistence	Other
4-14-55	0700 Dept. PSU, Alameda, Calif.				
4-15-55	1000 Arrived Eureka area				
4-18-55	1430 Dept. Eureka area				
4-19-55	1400 Arrived Point Arena area				
4-20-55	1430 Dept. Point Arena area				
4-21-55	1000 Arrived Point Reyes				
4-21-55	1400 Dept. Point Reyes				
4-22-55	1000 Arrived Monterey Group				
4-22-55	1330 Dept. Monterey Group				
4-22-55	1600 Arrived PSU, Alameda, California				
	Per diem:				
4-14-55	3/4 of a day at 12.00			9 00	
4-15-55	to 4-21 7 days at 12.00			84 00	
4-22-55	3/4 of a day at 9.00			6 75	
	Grand total to face of voucher (Subtotals, to be carried forward if necessary) → 99.75			99 75	

TRANSPORTATION OBTAINED WITH GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION REQUESTS

(Not to be claimed by traveler)

Transportation Request Number	Agent's Valuation of Ticket	Initials of Carrier Issuing Ticket	Mode and Class of Service†	Date Issued	Points of Travel From—	Points of Travel To—

I certify that all travel was performed via gov't owned conveyance and that no delay enroute or leave was taken. I furhher certify that during the period covered by this voucher gov't. quarters as defined in para 1150-5 were not available except on the following dates: NONE. And that government mess as defined in para 1150-4 was not available except for the number of meals indicated on the following dates: NONE. No gov't meal tickets or transportation requests issued or none used for the above mentioned travel.

Standard Form No. 1012a—Revised
Form prescribed by
Comptroller General, U. S.
November 7, 1950
General Regulations No. 88

TRAVEL VOUCHER

D. O. Vou. No. 420-3860

Bu. Vou. No. 12 6909

U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT - U.S. COAST GUARD
(Department, bureau, or establishment)

Payee's name CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC, USCG

Mailing address Port Security Unit, Alameda, California

(Official duty station) (Residence—For use by Postal Service employees only)

PAID BY

PAID

APR 8 1955

J. E. CANNON
CG SYMBOL 1551

Travel and other expenses in the discharge of official duty from 17 March, 1955 (Date) to 25 March, 1955 (Date) under authority No. 122753-55 dated 8 March, 1955 copy of which is attached, or has been previously furnished. I have a travel advance of $ _____ to which $ _____ of this voucher should be applied.

ROY M. CROCKETT MEMORANDUM 8 March, 1955

	DOLLARS	Cents
AMOUNT CLAIMED →	78	75

(For Administrative Use)

APPROVED:

Differences:

Total verified correct for charge to appropriation(s) (initials) 78 75

Applied to travel advance (appropriation symbol)

NET AMOUNT TO TRAVELER 78 75

The next previous voucher paid under the same travel authority was:

D. O. Vou. No. _____, paid _____ (Month—year) by _____ (Insert name and symbol of disbursing officer)

APR 5 1955 MEMORANDUM

A. C. HOLLAND, CHPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer

ACCOUNTING CLASSIFICATION (for completion by Administrative Office)

Appropriation, Limitation, or Project Symbol	Appropriation Title (Optional)	Limitation or Project (Amount)	Appropriation (Amount)
20X0201	Operating Expenses, Coast Guard		78.75

Allotment Symbol	Amount	Obligations Liquidated	COST ACCOUNT Symbol	COST ACCOUNT Amount	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Symbol	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Amount
12-20.55			12-510900		0211	78.75

Paid by Check No. _____

Dated _____

MEMORANDUM

16—63078-1

SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES AND AMOUNTS CLAIMED

WHEN TYPED
USE SINGLE SPACE

1. Departed from official duty station _____ (Date) _____ (Hour)

2. Temporary duty station on last day of next preceding voucher period was _____;

date of arrival at such temporary duty station _____.

(Fill in 1 and 2 above only when dates are prior to period covered by this voucher)

DATE 1955	DESCRIPTION (Include all information required by current regulations; if speedometer readings are used to compute distances, show beginning and ending readings in this column)	NUMBER OF MILES @ ____ cents per mile	AMOUNT CLAIMED: MILEAGE	SUBSISTENCE	OTHER
	ACTUAL TIMES OF DEPARTURE AND ARRIVAL:				
3-17-55	0600 Dept. PSU, Alameda, Calif.				
3-17-55	1000 Arr. Monterey Lifeboat Station				
3-17-55	1400 Dept. Monterey Life boat Station				
3-18-55	1700 Arr. Samoa, California				
3-21-55	1500 Dept. Samoa, California				
3-22-55	1400 Arr. Noyo, California				
3-23-55	1200 Dept. Noyo, California				
3-23-55	1400 Arr. Point Arena, California				
3-23-55	1600 Dept. Point Arena, California				
3-24-55	1000 Arr. Point Reyes, California				
3-24-55	1500 Dept. Point Reyes, California				
3-25-55	1000 Arr. Group Monterey				
3-25-55	1500 Dept. Group Monterey				
3-25-55	1930 Arr. PSU, Alameda, California				
	[redacted]				
3-17-55	3/4 day at $9.00				
3-18- to 3-25	8 days at $9.00 per day			6 75	
				72 00	
	Grand total to face of voucher (Subtotals, to be carried forward if necessary) →			78 75	

TRANSPORTATION OBTAINED WITH GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION REQUESTS

(Not to be claimed by traveler)

TRANSPORTATION REQUEST NUMBER	AGENT'S VALUATION OF TICKET	INITIALS OF CARRIER ISSUING TICKET	MODE AND CLASS OF SERVICE†	DATE ISSUED	POINTS OF TRAVEL: FROM—	TO—

I certify that all travel was performed ~~in~~ a gov't. owned conveyance and that no delay enroute or leave was taken. I further certify that during the period covered by this voucher gov't. quarters as defined in para 11~~9~~5 were not available except on the following dates: NONE. And that government mess as defined in para 11503~~4~~ was not available except ~~for~~ the number of meals indicated on the following dates: NONE. No gov't. meal tickets or transportation requests issued or none used for the above mentioned travel.

Standard Form No. 1012a—Revised
Form prescribed by
Comptroller General, U. S.
November 7, 1950
General Regulations No. 88

420 281

TRAVEL VOUCHER

D. O. Vou. No. 12 4301

Bu. Vou. No.

PAID

PAID BY

JUL 20 1954

J. F. CANNON
CDO SYMBOL 1381

U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT - U. S. COAST GUARD
(Department, bureau, or establishment)

Payee's name CROCKETT, Roy M. (223-34-2) LTJG, USCG

Mailing address Port Security Unit, Government Island
Alameda, California

(Official duty station) (Residence—For use by Postal Service employees only)

Travel and other expenses in the discharge of official duty from 27 June, 1954 (Date) to 2 July, 1954 (Date) under authority No. 123602-54 dated 24 June, 1954 copy of which is attached, or has been previously furnished. I have a travel advance of $ _____ to which $ _____ of this voucher should be applied.

Roy M. Crockett 13 July, 1954

MEMORANDUM

	DOLLARS	Cents
AMOUNT CLAIMED →	40	50
Differences:		
	40	50
NET AMOUNT TO TRAVELER	40	50

(For Administrative Use)

APPROVED:

Total verified correct for charge to appropriation(s) (initials) _____

Applied to travel advance (appropriation symbol) _____

The next previous voucher paid under the same travel authority was:

D. O. Vou. No. _____, paid _____ (Month—year) by _____ (Insert name and symbol of disbursing officer)

14 July, 1954 MEMORANDUM FOR HOLLAND, CHPCLK, USCG

ACCOUNTING CLASSIFICATION (for completion by Administrative Office)

Appropriation, Limitation, or Project Symbol	Appropriation Title (Optional)	Limitation or Project (Amount)	Appropriation (Amount)
20X1201	Operating Expense, Coast Guard		40.50

Allotment Symbol	Amount	Obligations Liquidated	COST ACCOUNT Symbol	COST ACCOUNT Amount	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Symbol	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Amount
12-20.54 XXXXXXX 12-20.54	AUTH NO: 123602-54		12XXXXXXXXX		XXXX 6520	40.50

Paid by Check No. _____

Dated _____

MEMORANDUM

16—63078-1

SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES AND AMOUNTS CLAIMED

WHEN TYPED
USE SINGLE SPACE

1. Departed from official duty station _____ (Date) _____ (Hour)

2. Temporary duty station on last day of next preceding voucher period was _____;

date of arrival at such temporary duty station _____.

(Fill in 1 and 2 above only when dates are prior to period covered by this voucher)

DATE 19___	DESCRIPTION (Include all information required by current regulations; if speedometer readings are used to compute distances, show beginning and ending readings in this column)	NUMBER OF MILES @_____ cents per mile	AMOUNT CLAIMED: MILEAGE	SUBSISTENCE	OTHER
	Per diem claimed from PSU, Alameda, Calif. to Samoa, Calif., and other places within the Twelfth CG District.				
	ACTUAL TIMES OF DEPARTURE AND ARRIVAL:				
6-28-54	0700 Dept. PSU, Alameda, Calif.				
6-29-54	0945 Arr. Samoa, Calif.				
6-29-54	1500 Dept. Samoa, Calif.				
6-30-54	1430 Arr. Noyo, Calif.				
7-1-54	1000 Dept. Noyo, Calif.				
7-1-54	1200 Arr. Point Arena, Calif.				
7-1-54	1430 Dept. Point Arena, Calif.				
7-2-54	0930 Arr. Monterey, Calif.				
7-2-54	1330 Dept. Monterey, Calif.				
7-2-54	1600 Arr. PSU, Alameda, Calif.				
	Per diem as follows:				
6-28-54	3/4 day @ $9.00			6 75	
6-29, 6-30 & 7-1-54	3 days @ $9.00			27 00	
7-2-54	3/4 day @ $9.00			6 75	
	Grand total to face of voucher (Subtotals, to be carried forward if necessary) →	$40.50		$40 50	

TRANSPORTATION OBTAINED WITH GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION REQUESTS

(Not to be claimed by traveler)

TRANSPORTATION REQUEST NUMBER	AGENT'S VALUATION OF TICKET	INITIALS OF CARRIER ISSUING TICKET	MODE AND CLASS OF SERVICE†	DATE ISSUED	POINTS OF TRAVEL: FROM—	TO—

I certify that all travel was performed via gov't. owned conveyance and that no delay enroute or leave was taken. I further certify that during the period covered by this voucher gov't. quarters as defined in para 11505 were not available except on the following dates: NONE. And that government mess as defined in para 11505 was not available except for the number of meals indicated on the following dates: NONE. No gov't. meal tickets or transportation requests issued or none used for the above mentioned travel.

DAVID

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, California	28 March, 1955

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC	Commanding Officer	

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
Three(3) days	30 March, 1955	☒ REGULAR ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE Route #1, Box 355, Arcata, California. ARCATA 12OR1

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- ☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
- ☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Roy M. Crockett
ROY M. CROCKETT

Ind.-1 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 28 March, 1955

Date current leave accounting period began 7-1-54	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 32
Number days' leave used during current accounting period 22	Date of expiration of current enlistment 7-3-57

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

J. W. Duenzl
J. W. DUENZL, ENS, USCGR - Acting C.O.
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 28 March, 1955

☒ Returned, GRANTED THREE (3) days.

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because ☐ ADVANCE ☒ ACCRUED ---7--- (Reason for leave) Leave.

J. W. Duenzl
J. W. DUENZL, ENS, USCGR - Acting C.O.
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 30 March, 1955

Departed at 0600, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 3 April, 1955

at THIS UNIT and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

J. W. Duenzl
J. W. DUENZL, ENS, USCGR - ActingCO.
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 3 April 1955

Reported at 0845, this date, having used THREE (3) days' leave.

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, Commanding Officer
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

Standard Form No. 1012a—Revised
Form prescribed by
Comptroller General, U. S.
November 7, 1950
General Regulations No. 88

TRAVEL VOUCHER

D. O. Vou. No. 420 3048

Bu. Vou. No. 12 6252

PAID
PAID BY
FEB 2 1955
J.F.CANNON
CDSYMBOL 1381

U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT - U. S. COAST GUARD
(Department, bureau, or establishment)

Payee's name CROCKETT, RoyM. (221-3442) EMC, USCG

Mailing address Port Security Unit, Alameda, California.

(Official duty station) (Residence—For use by Postal Service employees only)

Travel and other expenses in the discharge of official duty from 12 January, 1955 (Date) to 21 Jan., 1955 (Date) under authority No. 122260-55 dated 10 January, 1955 copy of which is attached, or has been previously furnished. I have a travel advance of $ None to which $ None of this voucher should be applied.

ROY M. CROCKETT MEMORANDUM 21 JAN., 1955

	DOLLARS	Cents
AMOUNT CLAIMED →	85	50

(For Administrative Use) Differences:

APPROVED:

Total verified correct for charge to appropriation(s) (initials) 85 50

Applied to travel advance (appropriation symbol)

NET AMOUNT TO TRAVELER 85 50

The next previous voucher paid under the same travel authority was:

D. O. Vou. No. _____, paid _____ (Month—year) by _____ (Insert name and symbol of disbursing officer)

MEMORANDUM

JAN 26 1955

A. C. HOLLAND, CHPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer

ACCOUNTING CLASSIFICATION (for completion by Administrative Office)

Appropriation, Limitation, or Project Symbol	Appropriation Title (Optional)	Limitation or Project (Amount)	Appropriation (Amount)
20X0201	Operating Expenses, Coast Guard		85.50

Allotment Symbol	Amount	Obligations Liquidated	COST ACCOUNT Symbol	COST ACCOUNT Amount	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Symbol	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Amount
12-20.55	AUTH. NO. 122260-55		12-925040 12-925050		6520 0211	85.50

Paid by Check No. _____

Dated _____

MEMORANDUM

16—63078-1

SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES AND AMOUNTS CLAIMED

WHEN TYPED
USE SINGLE SPACE

1. Departed from official duty station _____ (Date) _____ (Hour)

2. Temporary duty station on last day of next preceding voucher period was _____;

date of arrival at such temporary duty station _____.

(Fill in 1 and 2 above only when dates are prior to period covered by this voucher)

DATE 19___	DESCRIPTION (Include all information required by current regulations; if speedometer readings are used to compute distances, show beginning and ending readings in this column)	NUMBER OF MILES @___ cents per mile	AMOUNT CLAIMED: MILEAGE	SUBSISTENCE	OTHER
	Per diem claimed from PSU, Alameda, Calif., to Humboldt Bay LBS, Somoa, Calif. and other places within the Twelfth CG District.				
	ACTUAL TIMES OF DEPARTURES AND ARRIVALS:				
1-12-55	0700 Dept. PSU, Alameda, Calif.				
1-13-55	0900 Arr. Humboldt Bay LBS, Somoa, Calif.				
1-17-55	0700 Dept. Somoa, Calif.				
1-17-55	1300 Arr. Pt. Arena, Calif.				
1-19-55	0700 Dept. Pt. Arena, Calif.				
1-19-55	1130 Arr. Pt. Reyes, Calif.				
1-19-55	1800 Dept. Pt. Reyes, Calif.				
1-20-55	1100 Arr. Group, Monterey, Calif.				
1-21-55	1300 Dept. Group, Monterey, Calif.				
1-21-55	1720 Arr. PSU, Alameda, Calif.				
	Per diem as follows:				
1-12-55	3/4 day @ $9.00			6 75	
1-13 thru 1-20-55	8 days @ $9.00			72 00	
1-21-55	3/4 day @ $9.00			6 75	
	Grand total to face of voucher (Subtotals, to be carried forward if necessary) →	$85.50		$85.50	

TRANSPORTATION OBTAINED WITH GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION REQUESTS

(Not to be claimed by traveler)

TRANSPORTATION REQUEST NUMBER	AGENT'S VALUATION OF TICKET	INITIALS OF CARRIER ISSUING TICKET	MODE AND CLASS OF SERVICE†	DATE ISSUED	POINTS OF TRAVEL: FROM—	TO—

I certify that all travel was performed via government owned conveyance and that no delay enroute or leave was taken. I further certify that during the period covered by this voucher gov't. quarters as defined in para 1150-5 were not available except on the following dates: NONE. And that government mess as defined in para 1150-4 was not available except for the number of meals indicated on the following dates: NONE. No gov't. meal tickets or transporations' requests issued or none used for the above mentioned travel.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

0843
29 DEC 1954

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSEN[illegible]

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, California	16 December, 1954

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC	Commanding Officer	Executive Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON: ☒ REGULAR	☐ REENLISTMENT
(5) Five	23 December, 1954	☐ EMERGENCY	☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE Route #1, Box. 355, Arcata, California

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- ☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
- ☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Roy M. Crockett
Roy M. Crockett

Ind.-1 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 16 December, 1954

Date current leave accounting period began 1 July, 1954	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 32
Number days' leave used during current accounting period 17	Date of expiration of current enlistment 2 July, 1957

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

J. W. Duenzl
J. W. DUENZL, ENS, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 16 December, 1954

☒ Returned, GRANTED (5) Five days.
☐ ADVANCE REGULAR Leave.
(Reason for leave)
☒ ACCRUED

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 23 December, 1954

Departed at 0440, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 29 December, 1954

at THIS UNIT and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

J. W. Duenzl
J. W. DUENZL, ENS USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 29 December, 1954

Reported at 0843, this date, having used (5) FIVE days' leave.

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

MILI[redacted] PAY ORDER

[redacted]ILITARY PAY ORDER NO. 97-55

ORGANIZATION AND STATION: Port Security Unit, Alameda, California

DATE: 23 September, 1954

TO DISBURSING OFFICER:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO OPEN, ADJUST OR CLOSE, AS INDICATED, THE PAY RECORDS OF THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED BELOW.

SERVICE NO.	LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE INITIAL	REASON FOR CHANGE	YEAR 1954 FROM—	YEAR 1954 TO—
221-342	CROCKETT, Roy M.	LONG: Completed Twenty-two (22) years creditable service on 9/4/54 and will be credited with an additional increase in pay.	9/5	XXX
		18 years 9 months & 29 days service for pay purposes prior to present enlistment.		
		REEN (6) yrs.....7-3-51 AOL, AWOL, NPDE, SCMC, None Comp. (22) yrs.....9-4-54		
		NOW SERVING:	9/5	XXX

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY.

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, C
Commanding Officer - Acting

SYMBOL NO. (*Entered by D. O.*)	TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER
	R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Acting	

DD FORM 1 NOV 49 114

Replaces NME Form 114, 1 Dec 48, which may be used.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1949—O-863080

FORM PRESCRIBED BY COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S. FEBRUARY 8, 1949

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, California	10 August, 1954

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC	Commanding Officer	Executive Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
(10) Ten	23 August, 1954	☒ REGULAR ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE Route #1, Box. 355, Arcata, California

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- ☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
- ☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Roy M. Crockett

Ind.-1 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 10 August, 1954

Date current leave accounting period began 1 July, 1954	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 32
Number days' leave used during current accounting period 07	Date of expiration of current enlistment 2 July, 1957

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

J. S. Breschini
J. S. BRESCHINI, CHBOSN, USCG, XO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 10 August, 1954

☒ Returned, GRANTED (10) Ten days. ☐ ADVANCE ☒ ACCRUED REGULAR (Reason for leave) Leave.

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because

K. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 23 August, 1954

Departed at 0700, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 3 September, 1954

at THIS UNIT and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

J. S. Breschini
J. S. BRESCHINI, CHBOSN, USCG, XO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 3 September, 1954

Reported at 0830, this date, having used (10) Ten days' leave.

K. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

0855

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, California	25 June, 1954

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC	Commanding Officer	Executive Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
SEVEN (07)	3 July, 1954	☒ REGULAR ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE Route 1, Box 355, Arcata, Calif.

To Be Checked By Officers Only

☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Roy M. Crockett

Ind.-1 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 25 June, 1954

Date current leave accounting period began 1 July, 1953	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 27
Number days' leave used during current accounting period 25	Date of expiration of current enlistment 2 July, 1957

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

J. S. Breschini
J. S. BRESCHINI, CHBOSN, USCG, XO-Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 25 June, 1954

☒ Returned, GRANTED SEVEN(07) days.

☐ ADVANCE Regular Leave.
(Reason for leave)

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because ☒ ACCRUED

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO-Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 3 July, 1954

Departed at 0415, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 11 July, 1954

at THIS UNIT and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

J. S. Breschini
J. S. BRESCHINI, CHBOSN, USCG, XO-Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 7-11-54

Reported at 0855, this date, having used (07) Seven days' leave.

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Acting
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

SR

22 March, 1954
(Date)

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on COMTWELVECGD (p) ltr P19-2 of 11 February 1954

From: **CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC (P) ESG**
To: Commander, Twelfth CG District (p)
Via: **Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, California**

Subj: Uniformed Services Contingency Option Act of 1953; completion of Form CG-3490

1. Subject form having been completed is returned herewith.

2. I understand that if no election is made it will bar me from making an election under subject Act.

3. My commanding officer has brought to my attention, the contents of reference (a), and the contents of the enclosure to reference (b).

Roy M. Crockett
Roy M. Crockett
(Signature)

Encl: (1) Form CG-3490 (duplicate)

- -

SECOND ENDORSEMENT to C12CGD (p) ltr. P19-2 of 11 February, 1954

22 March, 1954

From: Comanding Officer, PSU, Alameda, California
To: Commander, 12th CG District (p)

Forwarded.

H. S. Ingalls
H. S. INGALLS

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Address reply to:
COMMANDER
Twelfth CG District
630 Sansome Street
San Francisco 26, Calif.

p
12 February 1954
P19-2

From: Commander, Twelfth CG District
To: **CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC**
Via: **Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, California**

Subj: Uniformed Services Contingency Option Act of 1953; completion of Form CG-3490

Ref: (a) Personnel Circular No. 31-53
(b) Personnel Circular No. 2-54

1. In accordance with reference (a), enclosed herewith are three (3) copies of Form CG-3490 - Election of Options under the Uniformed Services Contingency Option Act - to be completed by you.

2. In the event you have completed or will complete 18 years of service, creditable for pay purposes on 30 April 1954, you must complete subject form on or prior to that date if you desire to be covered by the Uniformed Services Contingency Option Act of 1953. A failure to make an election prior to this date will bar you from making an election under this Act. In the event you have not or will not complete 18 years of creditable service as of 30 April 1954, you are further advised that, the election, to be effective, must be made prior to completion of 18 years service or the date of your retirement, whichever is the earlier date. Should the latter apply in your case, it is suggested that your election be made upon completion of 17 years creditable service.

3. Even though you do not wish to make an election, it is important that you indicate this fact in the appropriate place on the form.

4. Upon completing the enclosed forms (if applicable at this time) forward same to Headquarters via this office, in duplicate. Retain third copy for your records.

5. The endorsement prepared below shall be completed when returning Form CG-3490.

6. Your commanding officer's attention is invited to para. 6(a) of reference (b).

W. B. CHISWELL
By direction

Encl: (1) Form CG-3490 (3 each)

y Department
Coast Guard
3490 (10-53)

ELECTION OF OPTIONS UNDER THE UNIFORMED SERVICE CONTINGENCY OPTION ACT OF 1953

Date: 22 March, 1954

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Service Number	Grade or Rate
CROCKETT,	Roy	Mitchell	221-342	BMC (P) USCG

Permanent Address: 150 South A Street, Crescent City, California

Status: [X] Active [ ] Inactive [ ] Retired

Date of Birth: 5 September, 1908

Years Service For Pay Purposes: 21 Years 6 Months

If Retired, Date of Retirement:

CHECK APPROPRIATE SQUARES

A. [ ] I do NOT desire to elect any of the options Under Public Law 239. (See note 1 on reverse of form)

B. I HEREBY ELECT THE FOLLOWING OPTION OR OPTIONS: (See Note 2 on reverse of form)

OPTION	1/8	1/4	1/2	
1				Of my REDUCED retired pay payable to or on behalf of my widow. (See Note 3 on reverse of form)
2				Of my REDUCED retired pay payable to or on behalf of my Surviving children. (See Note 4 on reverse of form)
3			X	Of my REDUCED retired pay payable to or on behalf of my widow and surviving children. (See Note 5 on reverse of form
4	X			No further deductions shall be made from my retired pay commencing with the first day of the month following the date on which there is left no beneficiary eligible to receive the annuity selected. I wish to combine this option with option number 3. (See note 4 on reverse)

C. IMPORTANT: IF EITHER OPTION 1 OR OPTION 3 IS ELECTED, FURNISH THE FOLLOWING INFO.

Full Name of Spouse	Date of Birth of Spouse
Elise Elizabeth CROCKETT	16 September, 1911
Place of Marriage (City, County, State)	Date of Marriage
Crescent City, Del Norte County, California	6 April, 1941

Have You Been Previously Married? [ ] Yes [X] No If "Yes" give the following information concerning each previous marriage:

Date Dissolved	Place of Dissolution	Method of Dissolution

Has Your Spouse Been Previously Married? [ ] Yes [X] No If "Yes" give the folling info. concerning each previous marriage:

Date Dissolved	Place of Dissolution	Method of Dissolution

D. IMPORTANT: If either Option 2 or Option 3 is elected, furnish the following information: (If child is step-child or adopted child, so indicate in remarks col.)

Name of each Eligible Child	Date of Birth	Remarks
Karen Dianne CROCKETT	26 April, 1947	

I understand that if I have an Option in effect during any period when I am not receiving retired pay from the Coast Guard I will be required to deposit with the Treasurer of the United States the amount of money that would have been withheld from my retired pay were I receiving such pay. I realize that a failure to make any such deposit will make me liable for the amount of such required deposit, and I hereby consent to the deduction, from any compensation subsequently due to me from the Coast Guard, of an amount sufficient to pay any such arrears, plus compound interest. I have carefully read the completed form, and I certify that the information contained therein is true and complete, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Roy M. Crockett
Signature

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 22nd Day of March, 1954.

H. S. Ingalls
H. S. INGALLS, LCDR, USCGR - Commanding Officer.
Signature and Title of Attesting Officer or Notary Public

Standard Form No. 1012a—Revised
Form prescribed by
Comptroller General, U. S.
November 7, 1950
General Regulations No. 88

TRAVEL VOUCHER

D. O. Vou. No. 420 1265

Bu. Vou. No. _____

PAID BY

PAID

OCT 13 1953

PAUL D. BANNING
CDO SYMBOL 1381

U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT - COAST GUARD
(Department, bureau, or establishment)

Payee's name CROCKETT, ROY M., (221-342), BMC(P)(USG), USCG

Mailing address Port Security Unit, Government Island

Alameda, California

As above
(Official duty station)

(Residence—For use by Postal Service employees only)

Travel and other expenses in the discharge of official duty from 22 Sept., 1953 (Date) to 9 October, 1953 (Date) under authority No. 121475-54 dated 15 September, 1953 copy of which is attached, or has been previously furnished. I have a travel advance of $ _____ to which $ _____ of this voucher should be applied.

ROY M. CROCKETT

MEMORANDUM

9 October, 1953

	DOLLARS	Cents
AMOUNT CLAIMED →	155	25
Differences:		
Total verified correct for charge to appropriation(s) (initials)	155	25
Applied to travel advance (appropriation symbol)		
NET AMOUNT TO TRAVELER	155	25

(For Administrative Use)

APPROVED:

The next previous voucher paid under the same travel authority was:

D. O. Vou. No. _____, paid _____ (Month—year) by _____ (Insert name and symbol of disbursing officer)

MEMORANDUM

ACCOUNTING CLASSIFICATION (for completion by Administrative Office)

Appropriation, Limitation, or Project Symbol	Appropriation Title (Optional)	Limitation or Project (Amount)	Appropriation (Amount)
2070201	OPERATING EXPENSE, COAST GUARD		155.25

Allotment Symbol	Amount	Obligations Liquidated	COST ACCOUNT Symbol	COST ACCOUNT Amount	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Symbol	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Amount
12-20.5X4	AUTH. NO. 121475-54		13-925050		0212	155.25

Paid by Check No. _____

Dated _____

MEMORANDUM

16—63078-1

SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES AND AMOUNTS CLAIMED

WHEN TYPED
USE SINGLE SPACE

1. Departed from official duty station _____ (Date) _____ (Hour)

2. Temporary duty station on last day of next preceding voucher period was _____;

date of arrival at such temporary duty station _____.

(Fill in 1 and 2 above only when dates are prior to period covered by this voucher)

DATE 19__ 53	DESCRIPTION (Include all information required by current regulations; if speedometer readings are used to compute distances, show beginning and ending readings in this column)	NUMBER OF MILES @____ cents per mile	AMOUNT CLAIMED — MILEAGE	SUBSISTENCE	OTHER
	PER DIEM CLAIMED FROM PSU, ALAMEDA, CALIFORNIA TO EUREKA, CALIFORNIA				
	ACTUAL TIMES OF DEPARTURE AND ARRIVAL				
9/22/53	Dept. PSU, Alameda, Calif. 0845				
9/22/53	Arr. Eureka, California 1800				
10/9/53	Dept. Eureka, California 0700				
10/9/53	Arr. PSU, Alameda, California 1500				
	PER DIEM AS FOLLOWS:				
9/22/53	3/4 day @ 9.00 per day			6 75	
9/23/53 to 10/8/53	16 days @ 9.00 per day			144 00	
10/9/53	3/4 day @ 9.00 per day, less 2.25 In accordance with article 4205 JTR			4 50	
	I certify that all travel engg was performed via government owned conveyance and that no delay enroute or leave was taken. I further certify that during the period covered by this voucher government quarters as defined in paragraph 1150-5 were not available except on the following dates: NONE. And that Government mess as defined in paragraph 1150-5 was not available except for the number of meals indicated on the following dates: NONE. No government meal tickets or transportation requests issued or none used for the above mentioned travel.				
	Grand total to face of voucher → (Subtotals, to be carried forward if necessary)			$155.25	155 25

TRANSPORTATION OBTAINED WITH GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION REQUESTS

(Not to be claimed by traveler)

TRANSPORTATION REQUEST NUMBER	AGENT'S VALUATION OF TICKET	INITIALS OF CARRIER ISSUING TICKET	MODE AND CLASS OF SERVICE†	DATE ISSUED	POINTS OF TRAVEL — FROM—	TO—
					PSU, ALAMEDA, CALIF. AND RETURN	EUREKA, CALIF.

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
DIRECTOR
U. S. COAST GUARD INSTITUTE
GROTON, CONNECTICUT

23 Sept 1953
FILE: 24871

From: Director
To: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) EMC
Port Security Unit
Government Island, Alameda, Calif.

Subj: Educational certificate; forwarding of

1. The CG Institute congratulates you on your satisfactory completion of the Institute course. Enclosed herewith is your educational certificate.

Boatswain's Mate First & Chief (EDO)

Grade 95%

2. A copy of this letter should be placed in your file and appropriate notation made in your service record and continuous service certificate.

3. It is requested that the below listed textbooks which were issued with your course, be returned to the CG Institute without delay.

Return all books issued.

K. P. Maley

K. P. MALEY

Incl: Educational Certificate

CC: Commandant (PE)

CGI-300 (Rev 7-51)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

1830
8/7/53
ltr

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, California	6 July, 1953

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC	Commanding Officer	Executive Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON: ☒ REGULAR ☐ EMERGENCY	☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ RECRUIT
Twenty-five (25)	13 July, 1953		

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE Box 355, Route #1, Arcata, California.

To Be Checked By Officers Only

☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

Roy M Crockett
SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Roy M. Crockett

Ind.-1 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California. Date 6 July, 1953

Date current leave accounting period began 1 July, 1953	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 27
Number days' leave used during current accounting period	Date of expiration of current enlistment 3 July, 1957.

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

Thos A D Hodgkinson
THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR
Executive Officer. (Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California. Date 6 July, 1953

☒ Returned, GRANTED 25 days.

☐ ADVANCE ---------- Leave.
(Reason for leave)

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because ☒ ACCRUED

H. S. Ingalls
H. S. INGALLS, LCDR, USCGR
Commanding Officer. (Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California. Date 13 July, 1953

Departed at 0735, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 8 August, 1953

at THIS UNIT and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

H. S. Ingalls
H. S. INGALLS, LCDR, USCGR
Commanding Officer. (Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: PSU, Alameda, California Date 7 August, 1953

Reported at 1830, this date, having used 25 days' leave.

Thos A D Hodgkinson
THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

Standard Form No. 1012a—Revised
Ferm prescribed by
Comptroller General, U. S.
November 7, 1950
General Regulations No. 88

TRAVEL VOUCHER

D. O. Vou. No. _____

Bu. Vou. No. 12 0173

PAID BY

SR

U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT, COAST GUARD
(Department, bureau, or establishment)

Payee's name CROCKETT, ROY, M. (221-342) BMC(P)

Mailing address Port Security Unit, Government Island

Alameda, California

As
(Official duty station)

(Residence—For use by Postal Service employees only)

Travel and other expenses in the discharge of official duty from 6 July, 1953 (Date) to 10 July, 1953 (Date) under authority No. 120906-54 dated 3 July, 1953 copy of which is attached, or has been previously furnished. I have a travel advance of $ None to which $ None of this voucher should be applied.

MEMORANDUM

ROY M. CROCKETT 13 July, 1953

	DOLLARS	Cents
AMOUNT CLAIMED →		
(For Administrative Use) Differences:	38 25	
APPROVED:		
Total verified correct for charge to appropriation(s) (initials)	38 25	
Applied to travel advance (appropriation symbol)		
NET AMOUNT TO TRAVELER	38 25	

The next previous voucher paid under the same travel authority was:

D. O. Vou. No. _____, paid _____ (Month—year) by _____ (Insert name and symbol of disbursing officer)

MAIL WITH CHECK

MEMORANDUM

14 July, 1953 A. C. HOLLAND, CHPCLK, USCG.

ACCOUNTING CLASSIFICATION (for completion by Administrative Office)

Appropriation, Limitation, or Project Symbol	Appropriation Title (Optional)	Limitation or Project (Amount)	Appropriation (Amount)
20X0201	OPERATING EXPENSES, COAST GUARD		38.25

Allotment Symbol	Amount	Obligations Liquidated	COST ACCOUNT Symbol	COST ACCOUNT Amount	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Symbol	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Amount
12-20.5/.	AUTH. NO. 120906-54		12-275536 999000		0212	38.25

Paid by Check No. _____

Dated _____

MEMORANDUM 38.25

16—63078-1

SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES AND AMOUNTS CLAIMED

WHEN TYPED
USE SINGLE SPACE

1. Departed from official duty station _____ (Date) _____ (Hour)

2. Temporary duty station on last day of next preceding voucher period was _____;

date of arrival at such temporary duty station _____.

(Fill in 1 and 2 above only when dates are prior to period covered by this voucher)

DATE 1953	DESCRIPTION (Include all information required by current regulations; if speedometer readings are used to compute distances, show beginning and ending readings in this column)		NUMBER OF MILES @ ____ cents per mile	AMOUNT CLAIMED: MILEAGE	SUBSISTENCE	OTHER
	CLAIM FOR PER DIEM					
7-6-53	Dept. PSU, Alameda, Calif.	0930				
7-6-53	Arr. Point Reyes Area.	1330				
7-10-53	Dept. Point Reyes Area.	1230				
7-10-53	Arr. PSU, Alameda, Calif.	1455				
	PER DIEM FIGURED AS FOLLOWS:					
7-6-53	3/4 day per diem @ 9.00 per day				6 75	
7-7-53 to 7-9-53	3 days per diem @ rate of 9.00 per day				27 00	
7-10-53	3/4 day per diem @ 9.00 per day, less 2.25 in accordance with article 4205 JTR				4 50	
	I certify that all travel was performed via government owned conveyance vehicle and that no delay enroute or leave was taken. I further certify that during the period covered by this voucher government quarters as defined in paragraph 1105-5 were not available except on the following dates. NONE. and that government mess as defined in paragraph 1150-4 was not available except for the number of meals indicated on the following dates: NONE: No government transportation requests issued or none used for the above mentioned travel.					
	Grand total to face of voucher (Subtotals, to be carried forward if necessary) →	$38.25			38 25	

TRANSPORTATION OBTAINED WITH GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION REQUESTS

(Not to be claimed by traveler)

TRANSPORTATION REQUEST NUMBER	AGENT'S VALUATION OF TICKET	INITIALS OF CARRIER ISSUING TICKET	MODE AND CLASS OF SERVICE†	DATE ISSUED	POINTS OF TRAVEL: FROM—	TO—
					PSU, Alameda, Calif.	Point Reyes Area. (AND RETURN)

Standard Form No. 1012a—Revised
Form prescribed by
Comptroller General, U. S.
November 7, 1950
General Regulations No. 88

TRAVEL VOUCHER

D. O. Vou. No. _____

Bu. Vou. No. 1217615

U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT - COAST GUARD
(Department, bureau, or establishment)

Payee's name CROCKETT, ROY M. (221-5422) EMC(P)(ESG)

Mailing address Port Security Unit, Government Island
Alameda, California

As above
(Official duty station)

(Residence—For use by Postal Service employees only)

PAID BY

Travel and other expenses in the discharge of official duty from 5-18-53 (Date) to 5-29-53 (Date) under authority

No. 123510-53 dated 13 May, 1953 copy of which is attached, or has been previously furnished. I have a

travel advance of $ None to which $ None of this voucher should be applied.

ROY M. CROCKETT

MEMORANDUM

4 June, 1953

	DOLLARS	Cents
AMOUNT CLAIMED →	103	50
(For Administrative Use) Differences:		
APPROVED:		
Total verified correct for charge to appropriation(s) (initials)	103	50
Applied to travel advance (appropriation symbol)		
NET AMOUNT TO TRAVELER	103	50

The next previous voucher paid under the same travel authority was:

D. O. Vou. No. _____, paid _____ (Month—year) by _____ (Insert name and symbol of disbursing officer)

8 June, 1953

A. C. HOLLAND, CHFCLK, USCG.

MEMORANDUM

ACCOUNTING CLASSIFICATION (for completion by Administrative Office)

Appropriation, Limitation, or Project Symbol	Appropriation Title (Optional)	Limitation or Project (Amount)	Appropriation (Amount)
20X0201	OPERATING EXPENSE, COAST GUARD		103.50

Allotment Symbol	Amount	Obligations Liquidated	COST ACCOUNT Symbol	COST ACCOUNT Amount	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Symbol	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Amount
12-20.53	AUTH. NO. 123510-53		12-275538		0212	103.50

Paid by Check No. _____

Dated _____

103.50

MEMORANDUM

SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES AND AMOUNTS CLAIMED

WHEN TYPED USE SINGLE SPACE

1. Departed from official duty station _____ (Date) _____ (Hour)

2. Temporary duty station on last day of next preceding voucher period was _____

date of arrival at such temporary duty station _____.

(Fill in 1 and 2 above only when dates are prior to period covered by this voucher)

DATE 19 53	DESCRIPTION (Include all information required by current regulations; if speedometer readings are used to compute distances, show beginning and ending readings in this column)		NUMBER OF MILES @ ____ cents per mile	AMOUNT CLAIMED MILEAGE	SUBSISTENCE	OTHER
	CLAIM FOR PER DIEM					
5-18-53	Depart PSU, Alameda, Calif.	0810				
5-18-53	Arrive Treasure Island, Calif.	0920				
5-18-53	Depart Treasure Island, Calif.	0945				
5-18-53	Arrive FCF, Oakland, Calif.	1030				
5-18-53	Depart FCF, Oakland, Calif.	1045				
5-18-53	Arrive CG Group, Monterey, Calif.	1430				
5-29-53	Depart CG Group, Monterey, Calif.	1500				
5-29-53	Arrive, PSU, Alameda, Calif.	1808				
	PER DIEM FIGURED AS FOLLOWS:					
5-18-53	3/4 day @ 9.00 per day				6 75	
5-19-53 to 5-28-53	10 days @ 9.00 per day, ~~XXXXXXX~~				90 00	
5-29-53	1 day @ 9.00 per day less 2.25					
	In accordance with article 4204 JTR				6 75	
	I certify that all travel was performed via government owned conveyance vehicle and that no delay enroute or leave was taken . I further certify that during the period covered by this voucher government quarters as defined in paragraph 1150-5 were not available except on the following dates: NONE. No government transportation requests issued or none used for the above mentioned travel. AND that government mess as defined in paragraph 1150-4 was not available except for the number of meals indicated on the following dates: NONE					
	Grand total to face of voucher (Subtotals, to be carried forward if necessary) →	$103.50			103 50	

TRANSPORTATION OBTAINED WITH GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION REQUESTS

(Not to be claimed by traveler)

TRANSPORTATION REQUEST NUMBER	AGENT'S VALUATION OF TICKET	INITIALS OF CARRIER ISSUING TICKET	MODE AND CLASS OF SERVICE†	DATE ISSUED	POINTS OF TRAVEL FROM—	TO—

DISTRICT PUBLIC WORKS OFFICE

Telephone
San Francisco-JUniper 5-5514
San Bruno-JUno 3-0120

Twelfth Naval District

San Bruno, California

Address Reply To
District Public Works Officer
Twelfth Naval District
And Refer To
DD765-jg/wo
Ser

From: District Public Works Officer, Twelfth Naval District
To: Commander, Twelfth Coast Guard District

Subj: Motor Vehicle Examiner Certificates; forwarding of

Ref: (a) COM 12CGD ltr MM/P11-1 of 3 Oct 1951 to CO CG Base Alameda
(b) COM 12CGD ltr MM/P11-1 of 1 Apr 1952 to CO CG Base Alameda
(c) COM 12CGD ltr J6/P16 of 12 Nov 1952 to CO Port Security Unit USCG SFran
(d) CO Port Security Unit Alameda ltr P16-3/00/MM of 13 Nov 1952 to ENS R W WALLERSTEDT (4644) USCG

Encl: (1) Qualified Examiner Certificates (Form 12ND 851) 5 copies of

1. In accordance with references (a) through (d), the following personnel were given forty (40) hours of instruction and are now qualified as motor vehicle examiners:

ENS Robert W. Wallerstedt (4644) USCG, Port Security Unit, Alameda
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC(P) USCG, Port Security Unit, Alameda
HANSON, Fred H. (214-533) BMC(L) USCG, Port Security Unit, San Francisco
FOSTER, Fred C. (215-657) ENC, USCG, Coast Guard Base, Alameda
DeROSIA, Clifford F. Jr. (279-135) ENC(P) USCG, Coast Guard Base Alameda

2. Enclosure (1) is forwarded for issue to the above listed personnel.

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY.
Robert W. Wallerstedt
ROBERT W. WALLERSTEDT ENS USCG

D. W. CAMPBELL
(o) by direction
28 January 1953
J6

Ind-1

From: Comdr 12th CG District
To: CO, CG BASE-Alameda -- Issuing Officer, 12th CGD

Forwarded for delivery to named personnel.

E. E. FAHEY
by direction

DISTRICT PUBLIC WORKS OFFICE

Telephone
San Francisco-Juniper 5-6514
San Bruno-JUno 3-0120

Twelfth Naval District

San Bruno, California

Address Reply To
District Public Works Officer
Twelfth Naval District
And Refer To
DD765-jg/pe
Ser

From: District Public Works Officer, Twelfth Naval District
To: Commander, Twelfth Coast Guard District, 630 Sansome Street, San Francisco, California

Subj: Motor Vehicle Examiners' Course; completion of

Ref: (a) Coml2 CG Dist ltr J6/P16 of 12 Nov 1952 to Co Port Security Unit USCG SFran
(b) CO Port Security Unit USCG Alameda ltr P16-3/00/nm of 13 Nov 1952 to ENS Robert W Wallerstedt (4644) USCG

1. In accordance with references (a) and (b), the personnel listed below reported for instruction in subject course:

ENS Robert W. Wallerstedt (4644), USCG
Crockett, Roy M. (221-342) BMC(P), USCG
Hanson, Fred H. (214-533) BMC(L), USCG

2. The above personnel satisfactorily completed subject course and, having previously completed the Motor Vehicle Accident Prevention Instructors' course conducted by Professor Amos E. Neyhart for the Office of Industrial Relations, are fully qualified as Instructors, Motor Vehicle Operation.

3. Suitable pocket size certificates, now being printed, will be forwarded on the earliest possible date.

D. W. CAMPBELL
by direction

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY.
Robert W Wallerstedt
ROBERT W. WALLERSTEDT ENS USCG

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-10104 (Rev. 4-52)

PAY ADJUSTMENT VOUCHER

9859

Date 18 February, 1953

SERVICE NUMBER	SURNAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE INITIAL
221-342	CROCKETT,	Roy	M.

DESIGNATION	PAY GROUP NUMBER
BMC	85

TO: Commanding Officer or Commander of 12th Coast Guard District
Deliver this voucher to the authorized certifying officer having custody of pay records of your ship or station. If the above named individual has been transferred, forward this voucher to the commanding officer of the unit to which transferred.

TO: AUTHORIZED CERTIFYING OFFICER
You are authorized and directed* to make the following (Credit ☐ Checkage ☒) in the pay record of the above named individual. Your entry in the pay record should show:

AMOUNT	APPROPRIATION	PERIOD
$15.60	20X0201	7/1 - 12/31/51

NAME OF ACCOUNTABLE OFFICER

REASON

GAO Informal Exception No. 305857

Short checkage of subsistence allowance for period of leave 6/14 - 26/51.
Checked - 13 days @ $2.25 . . . . . $13.65
Correct Checkage 13 days @ $2.25 . . . 29.25
Shortchecked . . . $15.60

RECEIVED
FEB 26 1953
PORT SECURITY UNIT, ALAMEDA
GOV'T ISLAND, ALAMEDA, CA

E. F. LOWRIE
By direction

ASmithies:bb 6-12

*The directive herein made is based on a thorough examination of all records available to HEADQUARTERS. If the authorized certifying officer has knowledge that a previous adjustment has been made for the same item, this voucher should be returned to Commandant (FA-1) with a brief statement of the reason for failure to make the adjustment.

DISPOSITION: File original as a pay record voucher. File triplicate in the individual's service record, and return signed duplicate to the Commandant (FA-1), Coast Guard Headquarters, Washington 25, D. C.

SHIP OR STATION	DATE
O'Comdr. 12th CGDistrict, San Francisco 26, Calif.	2/24/53

Adjustment has been made as requested and copy has been returned.

NAME AND SIGNATURE - OFFICER MAKING ADJUSTMENT

H. E. MAJOR, CHPCLK.

AUTHORIZED CERTIFYING OFFICER

If checkage is for credit to other than CG operating expense appropriation, complete the applicable following item:
(a) Deposit made to other appropriation by C/D (Form_____) No._____ Dated_____
(b) Credit to other appropriation accomplished by no-check adjustment in ADO accounts under D. O. Symbol_____
_____ On (date)_____

B 6436

SECOND ENDORSEMENT on District Public Works Officer, Twelfth Naval District, dtd. 29 Jan., 1953, DD700-ws/tm, Serial 1086

2 February, 1953

From: Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif.
To: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC(P)(ESG)

Subj: Motor Vehicle Accident Prevention Instructor Certificate; forwarding of

Delivered with pleasure.

H. S. Ingalls

H. S. INGALLS

SR

DISTRICT PUBLIC WORKS OFFICE
TWELFTH NAVAL DISTRICT
SAN BRUNO, CALIFORNIA

RECEIVED
FEB 2 1953
PORT SECURITY UNIT, ALAMEDA
GOV'T ISLAND, ALAMEDA, CALIF

COMMUNICATION OFFICE
JAN 30 8 45 AM 1953
12TH COAST GUARD DISTRICT 1086

DD700-ws/tm
Ser
29 JAN 1953

From: District Public Works Officer, Twelfth Naval District
To: Roy M. Crockett, B.M.C.(P)
Via: Commander, Twelfth Coast Guard District, 630 Sansome Street
San Francisco, California

Subj: Motor Vehicle Accident Prevention Instructor Certificate; forwarding of

Ref: (a) OIR NOTICE 12190 of 7 Jul 1952

Encl: (1) Department of the Navy Certificate of Training, NAVEXOS-2290 (2-52)

1. In accordance with reference (a), the District Public Works Officer takes pleasure in forwarding to you as enclosure (1) "Motor Vehicle Accident Prevention Instructor" certificate awarded for satisfactory completion of 40 hours of instructor training presented by the Navy Department at the U. S. Naval Air Station, Alameda, California, 28 April through 2 May 1952.

2. It is hoped that the experience gained from this training course will be of value in your assigned duty and that the benefits attained will be reflected through uniform, Navy-wide application of the accident prevention program at your activity.

H. F. RANSFORD

Copy to:
Com12 (44)
Com12 (12)
OIR

- -

FIRST ENDORSEMENT TO DISTRICT PUBLIC WORKS OFFICER, 12th N. Dist ltr of 1-29-53

p
2 February 1953

From: Commander, 12th CG District
To: Commanding Officer, Alameda Port Security Unit

Forwarded for delivery to CROCKETT.

W. B. CHISWELL
By direction

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

0856
8-28-52

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, California	11 August, 1952

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC (P)(ESG)	Commanding Officer	Executive Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
10	18 August, 1952	☒ REGULAR ☐ REENLISTMENT ☐ EMERGENCY ☐ RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE 150 South A Street, Crescent City, California

To Be Checked By Officers Only
☐ I am not a member of any court or board.
☐ I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

Roy M. Crockett
SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT ROY M. CROCKETT

Ind.-1 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date 11 August, 1952

Date current leave accounting period began 7-1-52	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 7
Number days' leave used during current accounting period 0	Date of expiration of current enlistment 7-2-57

☒ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

Thos A D Hodgkinson
THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

☐ FORWARDED, APPROVED ☐ FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date 11 August, 1952

☒ Returned, GRANTED 10 days.

☐ ADVANCE ☒ ACCRUED Regular (Reason for leave) Leave.

☐ Returned, NOT GRANTED, because

H. Z. Gallant
H. Z. GALLANT, LCDR, USCGR, CO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date 18 August, 1952

Departed at 0030, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 29 August, 1952

at this unit and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

Thos A D Hodgkinson
THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Cal. Date 29 August, 1952

Reported at 0855, this date, having used TD days' leave.

Thos A D Hodgkinson
THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

Commanding Officer
Port Security Unit
Government Island
Alameda, Calif.

24 April, 1952
P16-3/00/MM

From: Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif.
To: ENS Robert W. Wallerstedt (4644), USCG

Subj: Duty detail

Ref: (a) CCGD12/ L 21 April, 1952, P11-4/MM

1. You are directed to rpoceed with and in charge of the below-named enlisted man and report prior to 0800, 28 April, 1952, to Building 101, Room 220, U. S. Naval Air Station, Alameda, California for a course of instruction in the Motor Vehicle Accident Prevention. This detail will be on a day to day basis for five (5) days, to and including 2 May, 1952.

CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC(P)

2. No travel is indicated and none is authorized.

3. Subsistence and quarters are available at the CG Base, Alameda, Calif.

4. Delivered _____ 28 April, 1952.

H. Z. GALLANT

Ind-1
PSU, Alameda, Calif.

28 April, 1952
P16-3/00/MM

From: ENS Robert W. Wallerstedt (4644), USCG
To: Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif.

Received and departed _____, this date and place.

ROBERT W. WALLERSTEDT

Commander, 12th CG District
San Francisco, California

21 April, 1952
P11-4/MM

From: Commander, 12th CG District
To: Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, California

Subj: Instruction course for Motor Vehicle Accident Prevention

1. Detail the following named personnel to report prior to 0800, 28 April, 1952 to Building 101, Room 220, U.S. Naval Air Station, Alameda, California for a course of instruction in the Motor Vehicle Accident Prevention. This assignment will be on a day to day basis, for five (5) days, to and including 2 May, 1952.

Ensign Robert W. WALLERSTEDT

CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC(P)

2. The above personnel will be carried on board for personnel accounting purposes.

H. CRAVEN
By direction

CC: DistPubWrks, Officer 12th ND
Bldg., 101, Room 220, USNAS, Alameda, Calif

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2519 (REV.12-49)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Port Security Unit	Alameda, Calif.	21 March, 1952

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC(P)	Commander, 12th CG District	Commanding Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NUMBER OF DAYS	TO DEPART	REASON:
5	7 April, 1952	[X] REGULAR [ ] REENLISTMENT [ ] EMERGENCY [ ] RECRUIT

ADDRESS ON LEAVE WILL BE 150 South A. Street, Crescent City, California

To Be Checked By Officers Only
- [ ] I am not a member of any court or board.
- [ ] I am a member of the court(s) or board(s) listed below and have obtained approval of this request from the senior member of such court(s) or board(s).

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Roy M Crockett
ROY M. CROCKETT

Ind.-1 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date 21 March, 1952

Date current leave accounting period began 7/3/51	Balance brought forward beginning of present accounting period 0
Number days' leave used during current accounting period 18	Date of expiration of current enlistment 2 July, 1957

[X] FORWARDED, APPROVED [ ] FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED, BECAUSE

Thos A D Hodgkinson
THOS A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-2 Unit: Date

[ ] FORWARDED, APPROVED [ ] FORWARDED, DISAPPROVED BECAUSE

(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-3 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date 21 March, 1952

[X] Returned, GRANTED 5 days.

[X] ADVANCE [ ] ACCRUED Regular (Reason for leave) Leave.

[ ] Returned, NOT GRANTED, because

H L Gallant
H. Z. GALLANT, LCDR, USCGR, CO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-4 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda, Calif. Date 7 April, 1952

Departed at 0830, this date. This leave expires before 0900, 13 April, 1952

at this unit and is subject to the instructions on the reverse hereof.

Thos A D Hodgkinson
THOS. A. D. HODGKINSON, LCDR, USCGR, XO
(Signature, rank, and title)

Ind.-5 Unit: Port Security Unit, Alameda Date 12 April, 1952

Reported at 2330, this date, having used ..... days' leave.

Lu E. Carrick Lt
(Signature, rank, and title)

16—40220-3

(Over)

9-28-51

MM/P16-4

Ind-6
CG BASE (ADMIN),
Alameda, Calif.

1. Reported to this unit at 2220, having availed self of 10 days ADO leave, 0 days pt., and 4 tt enr.

2. Travel was performed via (~~Government~~ privately owned conveyance or common carrier at own expense).

/s/ A. E.MICHAELSEN

By direction.

Ind-7

11 October, 1951
P16-4/MM

I certify that all travel performed from Camp Gordon, Georgia to Alameda, California was performed by common carrier at own expense. No Government quarters or messing facilities were available or furnished.

ROY M. CROCKETT
ENS, USCG

Ind-5
Coast Guard Training Detachment,
Camp Gordon, Georgia

Order No, 517281
14 September, 1951
GT4/P16-4/MM

From: Commanding Officer, Coast Guard Training Detachment, Camp Gordon, Ga.
To: CR CRITT, Roy W. (221-342) BM1

Subj: Orders; travel; return to former district

1. In accordance with attached basic orders from Commander, 12th CG District, San Francisco, California, and having completed a course of instruction in Port Security Patrolman duties, you are directed to proceed to CG Base (Admin), Alameda, California, for assignment to duty by the 12th Coast Guard District.

2. The following records are handed you for safe delivery to destination:

Service Record XXX Pay Record XXX Health Record XXX

3. You are authorized 10 days delay enroute to count as leave, provided excess leave is not involved, and 4 days travel time, which will expire at destination prior to 2400, 25 September, 1951. No proceed time is allowed. Address while on leave: 150 South A. St.
Crescent City, Calif.

4. Travel in connection with this order, as required in basic orders, is chargeable to Headquarters' allotment symbol No. 99-20, and will be performed as follows: Travel is authorized via railroad, bus, water, and/or air. Per diem is authorized. Travel will be performed at own expense.

5. Quarters and messing facilities were available during entire temporary duty period at this unit.

6. The CG Base, Alameda, California will be accountable unit on transfer.

7. Departed at 1100, this date and place.

E. P. O'HARA

CC: CG Base, Alameda, California
12th Coast Guard District
Pay
File

Ind- 6
CG BASE (ADMIN)
Alameda

Revised
...y
...l, U. S.
1950
...ions No. 88

TRAVEL VOUCHER

D. O. Vou. No. _____

Bu. Vou. No. 76 314

U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT-COAST GUARD
(Department, bureau, or establishment)

Payee's name Roy M. Crockett

Mailing address CG Training Detachment

Camp Gordon, Ga.

(Official duty station)

(Residence—For use by Postal Service employees only)

PAID BY

PAID
AUG 3 1951
PAUL D. BANNING
CDO TREASURY DEPT.
COAST GUARD, WASH., D.C.
VOUCHER NO. 222

Travel and other expenses in the discharge of official duty from 5 Jul 1951 (Date) to 16 Jul 1951 (Date) under authority No. 517261 dated 29 June 1951 copy of which is attached, or has been previously furnished. I have a travel advance of $ _____ to which $ _____ of this voucher should be applied.

MEMORANDUM

Roy M. Crockett 2 August 1951
ENL (222-3121) USCG

(For Administrative Use)

APPROVED:

	DOLLARS	Cents
AMOUNT CLAIMED →	39	00
Differences:		

Total verified correct for charge to appropriation (s) (initials) dpb

Applied to travel advance (appropriation symbol) 20X0201

NET AMOUNT TO TRAVELER 39 00

The next previous voucher paid under the same travel authority was:

D. O. Vou. No. _____, paid _____ (Month—year) by _____ (Insert name and symbol of disbursing officer)

2 August 51

MEMORANDUM

E. L. WHETZEL, JR., PCLK. USCG
AUTH CERTIFYING OFFICER
CG TRNG DETACH., CAMP GORDON, GA

ACCOUNTING CLASSIFICATION (for completion by Administrative Office)

Appropriation, Limitation, or Project Symbol	Appropriation Title (Optional)	Limitation or Project (Amount)	Appropriation (Amount)
20X0201	Operating Expenses, CG.	39.00	39.00

Allotment Symbol	Amount	Obligations Liquidated	COST ACCOUNT Symbol	COST ACCOUNT Amount	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Symbol	OBJECTIVE CLASSIFICATION Amount
99-20	PA 517261		76-925050		0212	39.00

Paid by Check No. _____

Dated _____

MEMORANDUM

16—63078-1

SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES AND AMOUNTS CLAIMED

WHEN TYPED
USE SINGLE SPACE

1. Departed from official duty station _____ (Date) _____ (Hour)

2. Temporary duty station on last day of next preceding voucher period was _____;

date of arrival at such temporary duty station _____.

(Fill in 1 and 2 above only when dates are prior to period covered by this voucher)

DATE 1951	DESCRIPTION (Include all information required by current regulations; if speedometer readings are used to compute distances, show beginning and ending readings in this column)	NUMBER OF MILES @ ____ cents per mile	AMOUNT CLAIMED: MILEAGE	SUBSISTENCE	OTHER
	During the time for which travel was performed no government quarters or subsistence was available or furnished.				
7/5 7/16	Lv - San Francisco, Calif. (0900) Ar - Camp Gordon, Ga. (1500)				
	Entitled to reimbursement for per diem 7/12 to 7/15 incl., 4 days @ $9.00 and 7/16, 1 day @ $9.00 less $4.50 for quarters and $1.50 for one meal available on day of arrival.			39 00	
	TRAIN SCHEDULE				
7/12 7/16	Lv - San Francisco, Calif. (0735) Ar - Grovetown, Ga. (1357)				
	Grand total to face of voucher → (Subtotals, to be carried forward if necessary)	39.00		39 00	

TRANSPORTATION OBTAINED WITH GOVERNMENT TRANSPORTATION REQUESTS

(Not to be claimed by traveler)

TRANSPORTATION REQUEST NUMBER	AGENT'S VALUATION OF TICKET	INITIALS OF CARRIER ISSUING TICKET	MODE AND CLASS OF SERVICE†	DATE ISSUED 1951	POINTS OF TRAVEL FROM—	POINTS OF TRAVEL TO—
TC 146,485		SP	1st Class	7/5	San Francisco, Cal.	Grovetown, Ga.
TC 146,486		Pullman		7/5	Los Angeles, Cal.	Atlanta, Ga.

†Pullman accommodations: MR, master room; DR, drawing room; CP, compartment; BR, bedroom; [illegible], duplex single room; RM, roomette; DRM, duplex roomette; SOS, single occupancy section; LB, lower berth; UB, upper berth; LB-UB, lower and upper berth; [illegible] seat."

16—63078-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (Rev. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 56

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BMC(P)(ESC)
REPORTING UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE**
Port Security Unit	Alameda, Calif.	11-1-51
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
Port Security Unit	Alameda, Calif.	

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM BM1 (ESC) TO BMC(P)(ESC) EFFECTIVE 11-1-51

AUTH: H/L 10-24-51 (PE-1 MM/P17-2) & Art 561(1) CG Reg.

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

THOS. A.D.HODGKINSON, LT, USCGR
(Signature—Grade and Title)
Executive Officer

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX

S/R

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

Tr. to Camp Gordon
Held back shuttle

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
12th Coast Guard Dist	630 Sansome Street	6 July, 1951

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1	Commander, 12th CGD	

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
5	0	6 July, 1951	0	0	30 June, 1952

REASON FOR REQUEST:
To settle personal business and pick up personal effects in Crescent City

My address on leave will be: 150 South A Street Crescent City, California
I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Roy M. Crockett
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Date: 6 July, 1951
Leave record indicates balance of 0 days' annual and ..... days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Date:
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: 12th Coast Guard District Date: 6 July, 1951
Departed at 1600 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 1200, 12 July, 1951, at San Francisco, California. and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

C. H. JURGES, Lieutenant, U.S.C.G.
Asst. Chief Aids to Navigation Section
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:
Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...
Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Office of Commander, 12th CG Dist. Date: 11 July, 1951
Reported at 0939, 11 July, 1951 this date, having taken 4 days' leave and _____ days' TT.

B. J. MATHIEU, Lieutenant, U.S.C.G.
Officer of the Deck.
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

REPORT OF CHANGE OF PERSONNEL

Treasury Department
U.S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599(Rev.5-50)

No. 9-62

*

Last Name, First Name, Initial	Service No.	Present Grade or Rating (ESG)
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1
Reporting Unit	**Location**	**Date**
COAST GUARD TRAINING DETACHMENT	CAMP GORDON, GA.	14 September,1951

Time: Reported From:

Date: For:

AUTH:

Time 1100 Transferred To: Commander 12th CG District

Date 14 September,1951 FOR resumption of regular duty; TD under instruction completed. Granted -10- day's leave and -4- day's travel time enroute to expire 2400, -28- September,1951

AUTH: HQ ORDER NO. 517281

Changed in (~~Grade~~) (Rating) from BM1 to BM1 (ESG) effective 14 Sept.1951

AUTH: H/L SEP 1 0 1951

Other Changes (SPECIFY)

14 September, 1951 - Successfully completed eight (8) weeks course of instruction in Port Security Patrolman duties.

SERVICE RECORD COPY

G. F. HUTCHINSON, JR., LT., USCGR
By direction(Signature-Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Examined	Posted	Flex

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 4

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1(ESC)
REPORTING UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE**
Port Security Unit	Alameda, Calif.	10-1-51
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
Port Security Unit	Alameda, Calif.	

TIME 1300
DATE 10-2-51

REPORTED FROM: CO, CG Base,(Admin), Alameda, Calif.
FOR asdu.

AUTH: C12# 121433-52

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

S. J. CIESLINSKI, LT, USCGR
(Signature—Grade and Title)
Acting Executive Officer

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX

S/R

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PE-1

10 September, 1951

FILE: MM

From: Commandant
To: CO, CG Training Detachment, Camp Gordon, Ga.
Via:

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1 ; Qualification; Designator; assignment of

1. In view of subject man's special qualification as Port Security Patrolman, he is hereby assigned the following designator which will be affixed to his present rating:

ESG

2. Report this action in accordance with the instructions contained in Paragraph No. 7 of Personnel Circular No. 19-51.

3. This letter will be made a part of subject man's current service record, and appropriate entry shall be made in Article 2 of the service record.

B. H. BRALLIER
By direction

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

FR To New Unit

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

SEP 12

RECEIVED
JUL 5 1951
U.S. COAST GUARD BASE
ALAMEDA, CALIFORNIA

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Mile Rocks Light Station	Box 2 Presidio San Francisco	28 May, 1951

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342)	BM1 Commander, 12th CGD	

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
14	0	13 June, 1951	16	16	30 June, 1951

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Annual leave - regular accrued ACC-REG

My address on leave will be: 150 South A Street Crescent City, California

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Roy M. Crockett
Roy M. Crockett
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Date:

Leave record indicates balance of 47 days' accrued and 28 days' earned Leave due.

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: OComdr12th CG Dist., SF, Calif. Date: 4 June, 1951

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

R. G. DEGNAN, SCLK, USCG
By direction
DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Mile Rocks Light Station Date: 13 June, 1951

Departed at 0900 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 1200 27 June, 1951, at Mile Rocks Light Station and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

Roy M. Crockett, BM1
Officer-in-Charge
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Mile Rocks Light Station Date: 27 June, 1951

Reported at 0900 this date, having taken 14 days' leave and 0 days' TT.

Enter on leave account
510 for Lv RATS
etc.

Roy M. Crockett, BM1
O in C
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-2

[OVER]

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (Rev. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 7-530

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1
REPORTING UNIT	LOCATION	DATE
COAST GUARD TRAINING DETACHMENT	CAMP GORDON, GEORGIA	19 July 1951
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	LOCATION	ACCOUNTING CODE NO.
		76-555420

TIME 1500
DATE 16 July 1951

REPORTED FROM: MILE ROCKS L/S, San Fran, Calif.
FOR TD under instr., having taken 11 days TT

AUTH: HQ AUTH NO 517281

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

G. F. HUTCHINSON, JR., LT, USCGR
By direction
(Signature—Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

JUL 18 1951 No. 6A

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1

REPORTING UNIT	LOCATION	DATE
Commander, 12th CG Dist. (12-510000)	San Francisco, Calif.	3 July, 1951
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
Mile Rock Light Station	San Francisco, Calif.	12-260

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

3 July, 1951: Reenlisted in the USCG in the rating of BM1 for SIX (6) years.

PAFF: San Francisco, California

Entitled to $360 reenlistment bonus.

COPY FOR SR

A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG
(Signature—Grade and Title)
Chief, Personnel Division

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2599 (REV. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 36

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT GRADE OR RATING
CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1
REPORTING UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE**
Commander, 12th CG Dist. (12-510000)	San Francisco, Calif.	11 July, 1951
UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED	**LOCATION**	**ACCOUNTING CODE NO.**
Mile Rocks Light Station	San Francisco, Calif.	12-260

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

AUTH:

TIME 0800
DATE 12 July, 1951

TRANSFERRED TO: CG Training Detach., Camp Gordon, Ga.
FOR TD for training.

AUTH: HQ#517281 C12#123115-51

CHANGED IN {GRADE / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

COPY FOR SR

A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG
By Direction
(Signature—Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

EXAMINED	POSTED	FLEX

16—40355-4 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 5-45)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
12th Coast Guard Dist	630 Sansome Street	6 July, 1951

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1	Commander, 12th CGD	

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
5	0	6 July, 1951	0	0	30 June, 1952

REASON FOR REQUEST:
To settle personal business and pick up personal effects in Crescent City

My address on leave will be: 150 South A Street Crescent City, California
I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Roy M. Crockett
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Date: 6 July, 1951
Leave record indicates balance of 0 days' annual and ..... days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Date:
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: 12th Coast Guard District Date: 6 July, 1951
Departed at 1600 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 1200, 12 July, 1951, at San Francisco, California, and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

C. H. DURGEE, Lieutenant, U.S.C.G.
Asst. Chief Aids to Navigation Section
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:
Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...
Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Office of Commander, 12th CG Dist. Date: 11 July, 1951
Reported at 0939, 11 July, 1951 this date, having taken 4 days' leave and ..... days' TT.

D. J. MATHIEU, Lieutenant, U.S.C.G.
Officer of the Deck
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-3

[OVER]

N. C. G.-2511A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

Mile Rock Light Station, San Francisco, Calif.
(Unit)

CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell — 2 July, 1951
(Name in full—surname to the left) (Date)

221-342 — Boatswain's Mate First Class
(Service number) (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 4 years)	1947	July	1
Enlistment extended (for ____ years from)			
Date of discharge (HONORABLE) (Character of discharge)	1951	July	2
Total time of last enlistment period			

NUMBER OF—		
Years	Months	Days
4	0	2

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Ind-1
O,CCGD12(p) — 2 July, 1951

Paid reenlistment allowance in the amount of $150.00 on 7-1-47.

A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG
By direction

O, Comdr. 12th CG District — 3 July, 1951
Paid $360.00 Reenlistment Bonus this date.
Settled in the July, 1951 accounts of Paul D. Banning, CDO, Symbol No. 1381.

H. E. MAJOR, CPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Office
12th Coast Guard District.

Total Absence (0 days)

Creditable time served during last enlistment period	Years	Months	Days
	4	0	2

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

A. F. WERNER

Date 2 July, 19 51 — (Rank) COMMANDER, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 3 July, 19 51 — Office, Commander, 12th CG District
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man REENLISTED for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

a period of SIX (6) years from this date.

A. F. WERNER

(Rank) COMMANDER, U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—20908-1

TERMINATION OF SERVICE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2500-C (Supplement) (11-47)

Name	Service No.	Rating
CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell	221-342	BM1
Unit	**Location**	**Date reported**
Mile Rock Light Station	San Francisco, Calif.	1 July, 1947
FINAL AVERAGE EFFICIENCY MARKS	Proficiency	Conduct
	3.6617	4.0

Deductible time while attached: NONE

_____ Entered in absence from duty

_____ Article of record

Disposition of identification Credentials: SURRENDERED

_____ Not Surrendered (Explanation below)

STATEMENTS OF DISCHARGE

Explanation of non-surrender of identification credentials

DISCHARGE

Date: 2 July, 1951

Type of Discharge: HONORABLE

Reason: Expiration of enlistment

Authority: Art. 589(1), CG Regs.

Place to which travel allowance is elected.
Crescent City, Calif.

MUSTERING OUT PAY

____ Entitled XXXX Not Entitled

Receipt of the following is acknowledged

Amt Paid Voucher No. Check No.

XXX Honorable Discharge Button

_____ Honorable Service Button

_____ Honorable Service Emblems

XXX Satisfactory Service Card BD Form 217

_____ Information relative to rights benefits as a veteran

TRAVEL ALLOWANCE AND PAY

Paid TA from: San Francisco, Calif. To: Crescent City, Calif.

Total TA: $22.08

Total TA & pay (in full to date of discharge: $609.48

Check No.

Name of pay officer: H. E. MAJOR, CPCLK, USCG

CREDITABLE SERVICE THIS ENLISTMENT

Years	Months	Days
4	0	2

REENLISTMENT RECOMMENDATION

XXXX Recommended _____ Not Recommended

Address subsequent to discharge
Crescent City, Calif.

Signature of dischargee
Roy Mitchell Crockett
ROY MITCHELL CROCKETT

Certified to be correct upon termination of service

A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX By direction

Remarks

REENLISTING FOLLOWING DAY

N. C. G. No. 2668
Form Approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
April 13, 1934
(Revised 1937)

S. V. No. .....
PAY No. .....

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PAY STATUS

CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1
(Surname) (First name) (Middle initial) (Service No.) (Rank or rating)

Cape Mendocino Light Station, Ferndale, California 2 August, 1948
(Unit) (Place) (Date)

From: COMMANDING OFFICER.
To: PAY OFFICER.

You are hereby authorized to adjust the pay accounts of the above named for the following reason: Completed a fifteen (15) year period of creditable service and will be credited with an increase in pay on the following statement of service:

Previous Lighthouse Service: 2 yrs - 9 mos - 0 days
Previous Army Service: 2 yrs - 0 mos -27 days
Previous Navy Service: 3 yrs -11 mos -29 days

Enlisted USCG 7-1-41
AOL - AWOL - NPDI - SKMC -. . . . . None
HD 6-30-47
Completed 6 yrs 6-30-47
Reenl in USCG 7-1-47
Now serving

Completed 15 yrs 9-4-47

AUTHORITY:

~~xxx xxxxxxx~~
Art. 111, P&SI

A. O'D. WISE,
(Commanding)

By direction.
(Title)

---

1. Receipt of this authorization is hereby acknowledged. The accounts of the above named have been adjusted.

(Date) (Pay officer)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1942 — O - 426485

NAVCG 2511-B
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
February 25, 1938

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

ADDRESS REPLY TO
THE COMMANDANT PE-PR-6)
REFER TO FILE: CG-73

~~OFFICERS~~X

27 July, 1948

To: Commanding Officer, CG Group, Samoa
Via: Commander, 12th CG District (pmp)
Subj.: Statement of service for longevity pay

Incl.: 1. Copy of Navy statement dated 7 December, 1939
2. Copy of Army statement dated 13 July, 1943

The following is a statement of service, to and including 30 June, 1947 of CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (221-342)BM1, USCG

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Absent Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		From—	To—	From—	To—	From—	To—
7-1-41		None		None		None	
Enl. ext. 3 yrs. from							
7-20-44	6-30-47 HD	None		None		None	
7-1-47							
Now serving							

	Yr.	Mo.	Days
Coast Guard Service	6	0	0
Navy service	3	11	29
Army service	2	0	27
Lighthouse service	2	9	0
Total	14	9	26
Completed years	8	12	26

B. A. Shaw
B. A. SHAW
By direction

16—36636-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Commander
Group Humboldt Bay
xxxxxxxxx
Samoa, California

17 October, 1950
73

From: Commander, Group Humboldt Bay
To: Commandant (PO)
Via: Commander, 12th CG District (p)

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-542) BM1; promotion to Boatswain, recommendation for

Ref: (a) Personnel Circular No. 34-50

1. In accordance with reference (a), it is recommended that subject named man be placed on the eligibility list for advancement to the rank of Boatswain. CROCKETT has served as Officer-in-Charge of Cape Mendocino Light Station for the past ninty-four (94) months. During this time he has well exemplified the qualities of an enlisted man who possesses the ability and is competent enough to warrant advancement to officer status. He is an excellent leader of men and has shown marked ability in the conscientious performance of all duties assigned. He has always maintained his station in good operating condition and excellent in appearance.

2. CROCKETT enlisted in the Coast Guard on 1 July, 1941 and will complete nine (9) years, four (4) months and one (1) days continious Coast Guard service on 31 October, 1950. Prior to his enlistment in the Coast Guard he served three (3) years, eleven (11) months and twenty-nine (29) days in the Navy and two (2) years, zero (0) months and twenty-seven (27) days in the Army.

3. During subject mans Army service he sucessfully completed an Army extension course for Second Lieutenant in the Coast Artillery. This course commenced in September of 1936 and was sucessfully completed in March, 1937. Although this course was sucessfully completed no appointment was made.

4. CROCKETT is in excellent physical condition and it is believed that he is capable of passing standard medical examination for warrant grade.

5. A high school graduate in the academic field it is my opinion that CROCKETT is well suitable for commissioned status.

E. H. NILSEN

Incl: Statement by CROCKETT
Abstract of efficiency marks.

CC: S/R ✓

Humboldt Bay Lifeboat Station
Samoa, California

12 October, 1950

I desire an appointment to Warrant Grade and will accept such appointment if tendered.

ROY M. CROCKETT
(221-342) BM1, USCG

Witnessed by:

E. H. NILSEN, CBOSN, USCG

RECORD OF _____ _____

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
7/1/47	BM1c	[illegible]	[illegible]			4.0	/s/ A. G. JONES Lt.(JG), USCG
9/30/47	BM1c	3.6	3.8		3.5	4.0	/s/ A. O'D WISE CSCGLR, USCG
12/31/47	BM1c	3.8	3.8		3.8	4.0	/s/ A. O'D WISE CSCGLR, USCG
3/31/48	BM1c	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.0	/s/ A. O'D WISE CSCGLR, USCG
6/30/48	BM1	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.0	/s/ A. O'D WISE CSCGLR, USCG
9/30/48	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/ A. O'D WISE CSCGLR, USCG
12/31/48	BM1	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	/s/ CECIL MAC LEOD, LTJG, USCG
3/31/49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/ CECIL MAC LEOD, LTJG, USCG
6/30/49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/ CECIL MAC LEOD, LTJG, USCG
9/30/49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/ CECIL MAC LEOD, LTJG, USCG
12/31/49	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/ CECIL MAC LEOD, LTJG, USCG
3/31/50	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/ E. H. NILSEN, CBOSN, USCG
6/30/50	BM1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	/s/ E. H. NILSEN, CBOSN, USCG
9/30/50	BM1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	/s/ E. H. NILSEN, CBOSN, USCG
CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY							
E. H. NILSEN, CBOSN, USCG							
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS

16—9676-2

FROM: DEMOBILIZED PERSONNEL RECORDS BRANCH, AGO
ST LOUIS, MISSOURI

LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL	CURRENT ARMY SERIAL NO	PRIOR ARMY SERIAL NO	DATE FURNISHED
CROCKETT, Roy M.	6,560,802		7-13-1942

SERVICE CLAIMED		DATE AND PLACE OF CURRENT INDUCTION OR ENLISTMENT
FROM	TO	
10 March, 1936	6 April, 1938	

The following statement of service, furnished in accordance with Par. 21, AR 600-750 and Par. 8, AR 345-125, to be entered in the Service Record for Longevity Pay, forward to present Commanding Officer if transferred to another organ.

ENLISTED SERVICE

COMPANY, REGIMENT, ARM OR SERVICE		COMPANY, REGIMENT, ARM OR SERVICE	
Headquarters Battery, 59th Coast Artillery,			
FROM	TO	FROM	TO
10 March, 1936	6 April, 1938		
GRADE	CHARACTER AT DISCHARGE	GRADE	CHARACTER AT DISCHARGE
Private	Ex.		
REASON FOR DISCHARGE Convenience of the Government (short remaining term).		REASON FOR DISCHARGE	
[X] HONORABLE [ ] NOT HONORABLE [ ] DISHONORABLE		[ ] HONORABLE [ ] NOT HONORABLE [ ] DISHONORABLE	
DAYS LOST UNDER AW 107 0	DAYS RETAINED IN SV 0	DAYS LOST UNDER AW 107	DAYS RETAINED IN SV
COMPANY, REGIMENT, ARM OR SERVICE		COMPANY, REGIMENT, ARM OR SERVICE	
FROM	TO	FROM	TO
GRADE	CHARACTER AT DISCHARGE	GRADE	CHARACTER AT DISCHARGE
REASON FOR DISCHARGE		REASON FOR DISCHARGE	
[ ] HONORABLE [ ] NOT HONORABLE [ ] DISHONORABLE		[ ] HONORABLE [ ] NOT HONORABLE [ ] DISHONORABLE	
DAYS LOST UNDER AW 107	DAYS RETAINED IN SV	DAYS LOST UNDER AW 107	DAYS RETAINED IN SV

COMMISSIONED SERVICE

ARM OR SERVICE	GRADE	ARM OR SERVICE	GRADE
DATE COMMISSIONED	DATE ACCEPTED	DATE COMMISSIONED	DATE ACCEPTED
DATE ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY	DATE TERMINATED	DATE ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY	DATE TERMINATED
MANNER OF TERMINATION		MANNER OF TERMINATION	

REMARKS

2-0-27
F.S.

Certified to be a true copy
B. A. Shaw
B. A. SHAW,
Chief, Enlisted Processing
and Records Section

Edward F. Witsell

EDWARD F. WITSELL
MAJOR GENERAL
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

WD AGO FORM 0846
1 JUN 1946

EDITION OF 1 MAY 1946 MAY BE USED.

25-86833

Commanding Officer
Port Security Unit
Government Island
Alameda, California

30 June, 1955

From: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC(ESG), USCG
To: Commandant (PMM)
Via: (1) Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, California
(2) Authorized Certifying Officer, 12th CG District

Subj: Notification of Change in Dependency Status for Basic Allowance for Quarters

1. You are hereby notified of the following change in dependency status which reduces or terminates entitlement to basic allowance for quarters for my dependents:

Name and address of dependent	Relationship	Date and nature of change Use reverse side, if necessary for any additional remarks.
Elsie E. Crockett 315 Maitland Drive, Alameda, California.	Wife	Retired 6-30-55

2. The following allotment stoppage is requested:

Allotee	Month, last payment	Amount
Elsie E. Crockett	June, 1955	$200.00

Roy M Crockett
ROY M. CROCKETT

Ind-1

30 June, 1955

From: Commanding Officer, Port Security Unit, Alameda, California
To: Commandant (PMM)
Via: Authorized Certifying Officer, 12th CG District

Forwarded.

R. H. SABIN

Ind-2

30 June 1955

From: Authorized Certifying Officer, 12th CG District
To: Commadant (PMM)

1. S&A Form 545 is forwarded for HQ stoppage.

A. C. HOLLAND, ACO

JUL 6 1955

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PS-2
•8 July 1955
P7

•AIR MAIL

From: Commandant
To: Commander, TWELFTH CG District (f)

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC; BAQ

1. The enclosed Form 545 is returned herewith for signature of the Authorized Certifying Officer and resubmission.

B. V. HALL
By direction

Encl: Form 545

FIRST INDORSEMENT on Comdt. ltr. 8 July 1955, file PS-2 P7

From: Commander, 12th CG District
To: Commandant

Subj: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC; BAQ

1. Allotment form 545 is forwarded after above instruction having been complied with.

A. C. HOLLAND
By direction

JUL 18 1955

AIRMAIL
3 September, 1953
20231 Center Street
Castro Valley, California

The Commandant (PS)
U.S. Coast Guard Headquarters
1300 "E" Street, N.W.,
Washington, 25, D.C.

Attention: Dependents Allowance Section

Dear Sir:

In accordance with instructions contained in your letter of 27 August, 1953 (PS), file P7, forwarded herewith is a photostatic copy of the public record of birth of my daughter, Karen D. Crockett, to support application for quarters allowance filed by my husband, CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMC (P).

Very truly yours,

Elise E. Crockett

Elise E. Crockett

SEP 8 1953

4071

DISTRICT NO. 1201 REGISTRAR'S NO. 293

KAREN DIANNE CROCKETT
FULL NAME OF CHILD

HENOGI
MAIDEN SURNAME OF MOTHER

1. PLACE OF BIRTH: (A) COUNTY Humboldt
(B) CITY OR TOWN Eureka
IF OUTSIDE CITY OR TOWN LIMITS, WRITE RURAL
(C) NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION
IF NOT IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION, GIVE STREET NUMBER OR LOCATION
(D) MOTHER'S STAY BEFORE DELIVERY: IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION ___ IN THIS COUNTY ___
SPECIFY WHETHER YEARS, MONTHS OR DAYS

3. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (A) LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN CALIFORNIA
(B) STATE California
(C) COUNTY Humboldt
(D) CITY OR TOWN Ferndale
IF OUTSIDE CITY OR TOWN LIMITS, WRITE RURAL
(E) STREET AND NUMBER Mendocino Light House

4. SEX Female
5. TWIN OR TRIPLET ___ IF SO—BORN 1ST ___ 2D ___ 3D ___
6. NUMBER OF MONTHS OF PREGNANCY 9
7. DATE OF BIRTH April 26 1947
MONTH BY NAME DAY YEAR

FATHER OF CHILD

8. FULL NAME ROY MITCHELL CROCKETT
9. COLOR OR RACE White
10. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 38 YEARS
11. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN CALIFORNIA YEARS MONTHS DAYS
12. BIRTHPLACE Ohio
13. USUAL OCCUPATION Lighthouse Service
14. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS U. S. C. G.

MOTHER OF CHILD

15. FULL MAIDEN NAME ELISE ELIZABETH HENOGI
16. COLOR OR RACE White
17. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 35 YEARS
18. BIRTHPLACE California
19. USUAL OCCUPATION Housewife
20. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS ___
21. CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER
(A) HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER ARE NOW LIVING? —
(B) HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN WERE BORN ALIVE BUT ARE NOW DEAD? —
(C) HOW MANY CHILDREN WERE BORN DEAD? —
22. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OR RURAL ROUTE) IF INSTITUTION, GIVE NAME
SAME AS ABOVE

23. I HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT I ATTENDED THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD WHO WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR OF 7:12 P.M. ON THE DATE ABOVE STATED AND THAT THE INFORMATION GIVEN WAS SUPPLIED BY Mrs. R.W. Crockett RELATED TO THIS CHILD AS Mother
ATTENDANT'S OWN SIGNATURE [signature] M.D.
M.D., MIDWIFE OR OTHER M.D. DATE SIGNED 5/3/47
ADDRESS Eureka, California

24. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR 5/5/47
25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE K.W. Haworth, M.D.
26. GIVEN NAME ADDED ___ DATE ___ BY ___ REGISTRAR

27. (A) PHYSICAL CONDITIONS OF: No
(B) MEDICAL COMPLICATIONS OF: No
OPERATION PERFORMED? No
WAS TRANSFUSION PERFORMED FOR DELIVERY? No STATE ALL OPERATIONS PERFORMED
(C) WAS A PROPHYLACTIC DROP USED IN THE BABY'S EYES? Yes
IF SO, WHAT? 1% Silver Nitrate

(E) DID THE BABY HAVE ANY CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS? No DESCRIBE ___
BIRTH INJURY? No DESCRIBE ___
(F) WAS A SEROLOGICAL TEST MADE FOR SYPHILIS IN THIS MOTHER? Yes
IF SO, AT WHAT PERIOD OF GESTATION? 8 MO.
IF NOT, WHY NOT?

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
U.S. Public Health Service

This is to certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the record of birth filed in the State Department of Public Health, this is a true copy of the certificate on file in this office.

March 24, 1948

[illegible]
State Registrar

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO
THE COMMANDANT (PMM)
REFER TO FILE: CG-73

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PS
27 August 1953
P7

AIR MAIL

Mrs. Elise E. Crockett
20231 Center Street
Castro Valley, California

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to the application for ~~family~~ quarters allowance filed by

~~CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1~~, an enlisted member of the

United States Coast Guard, in behalf of yourself and child.

Before further action may be taken, it will be necessary for you to furnish the following data to the Chief, Family Allowance Section, United States Coast Guard Headquarters, Washington 25, D.C.:

A certified copy of the public record of birth of your daughter, Karen D. Crockett.

This document is needed for record purposes to substantiate credit of allowances now being received by you.

By direction of the Commandant.

Very truly yours,

F. S. TURNER
Lieutenant (jg), U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Dependents Allowance Section

A-5378

PENDING FILE LIS

Date 6 March, 1951

Unit MILE ROCKS LIGHT STATION

Location San Francisco, Calif.

From: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1
To: Commandant (PMM)

Via: 1. COMMANDER, 12th CG District
2. Authorized Certifying Officer, 12th CG District

Subj: Application for payment of basic allowance for quarters

1. I do hereby apply for basic allowance for quarters under the Dependents Assistance Act of 1950, on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

Name and address of dependent	Relationship	Remarks
Elise E. Crockett 150 South A St Crescent City, Calif.	wife	Married 7 April, 1941 at Crescent City, Calif.
Karen D. Crockett Same address	Adopted daughter (age 4)	Born 26 Apr. 1947

2. I hereby consent to checkage against my pay for any basic allowance for quarters paid on account of any relative later determined not to be a dependent as defined in existing laws and regulations.

3. I further certify that my dependents are not (insert "are" or "are not") in occupancy of public quarters (except for brief visits in quarters assigned to another member), and that the above-named dependents are not members of the armed forces on active duty.

4. Following are full names and addresses of each allottee, amount to be allotted to each, and month of first payment:

Allottees:	Month 1st Payment	Amount
Elise E. Crockett, 150 South A St. Crescent City California	March , 1951	$ 200.00
		$
		&
	Total Allotments . .	$ 200.00

Date on or after 1 Aug. from which Basic Allowance for Quarters Claimed for each dependent 3 MARCH, 1951.

Roy M Crockett

Roy M Crockett, BM1,USCG
(Name of Member)

APR 11 1951

Date 9 March, 1951
L1O-5

Ind-1

From: Commander, 12th CG District
To: Commandant (PMM)
Via: Authorized Certifying Officer, 12th CG District

Subj: Application for payment of basic allowance for quarters

Forwarded.

A. F. WARNER
By direction

Ind-2

Date 6 April, 1951
L1O-5

From: Authorized Certifying Officer, 12th CG District
To: Commandant (PMM)

1. Forwarded.

2. Allotment (s) totalling $ 200.00 registered, effective 1st payment APRIL, 1951.

H. E. MAJOR

BAQ Payments Authorized for

2 dependents commencing

3/3/51.

Chief, Family Allowance Sec.

Karen D.Crockett (Adopted Daughter)

"I further certify (x) that the child for whom allowance is claimed is dependent upon me for ~~xxxx~~) (her) chief support: (b) that I have contributed to ~~(xxx~~) (her) support during the period of six months preceding this application an average of $ 50.00 per month in cash or its equivalent, without any consideration in return; (c) that ~~xxxx~~) (her) total income from all other sources, including contributions of others toward their share of household or living expenses during the same six month period averaged $ 0000 per month in cash or its equivalent; and (d) that the actual living expenses incurred by ~~(xxxx~~) (her)) during the same period averaged $ 50.0 per month."

Roy M. Crockett

Roy M. Crockett, BM1 (221-342

MAY 8 1951

AIR MAIL

17 April, 1951
P7 XX

Commander, 12th CG District (f)

CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BM1; BAQ

6 March, 1951.

3. Direct subject man to furnish the Commandant (PMM) with a certificate of dependency on behalf of his adopted daughter, Karen D. Crockett, in accordance with Finance and Supply Circular No. 24-50.

MLH

PENDING FILES MLH

BNP 668
(Revised September 1942)

2-2
PART 1

NAVY DEPARTMENT
APPLICATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES

Mail to:

- ☐ BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL (ENLISTED MEN, NAVY)
- ☒ COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD (ENLISTED MEN, COAST GUARD)
- ☐ COMMANDANT, MARINE CORPS (ENLISTED MEN, MARINE CORPS)

Date 19 November, 19 43

I. I, CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell B.M.1c U.S. Coast Guard
(Last name) (First name) (Middle name) (Rating) (Organization)

Cape Mendocino Light Station (221-342) 1 July, 1941 1 July, 1941
(Ship or station) (Service or serial number) (Date of enlistment) (Date of reporting for active duty)

do hereby apply for the family allowance authorized by Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act of 1942, for the following-named relatives and/or dependents who are related to me in the manner stated below and those named under Class B are each dependent upon me for a substantial portion of their support. I understand that a monthly deduction will be made from my pay in the amount as required by law ($22 for Class A *or* B dependents or $27 for Class A *and* B dependents).

II. CLASS A

List: Wife, children (including legally adopted child, stepchild, acknowledged illegitimate child), former wife divorced (to whom alimony is still payable). If you have no dependents in Class A, write "None."

1. CROCKETT, Elise Elizabeth Wife
(Last name) (First name) (Middle name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

Cape Mendocino Light Station Ferndale California
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

2. _____
(Last name) (First name) (Middle name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

_____
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

3. _____
(Last name) (First name) (Middle name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

_____
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

4. _____
(Last name) (First name) (Middle name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

_____
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

(State name and address of the adult person to whom check is to be sent for each minor or incompetent dependent named above)

_____
(Name) (Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

_____
(Name) (Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

_____
(Name) (Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

DATE and place of marriage to present wife 6 April, 1941 Crescent City, California

DATE and place of marriage to divorced wife _____

Amount of monthly alimony or support payment decreed by court order or provided under written agreement for former wife divorced, or for wife and/or child living separate and apart, $_____
(Court order *must* be provided by applicant or payee before application can be adjudicated)

DATE when alimony or support payment ceases _____

DATE and place of divorce _____

Name and designate any child included above who is legally adopted or acknowledged as illegitimate _____

16—29368-2

III. CLASS B PART 1

Consists of only the following relatives to whom you contribute a SUBSTANTIAL portion of their support (father, mother, natural or adoptive; grandfather, grandmother, stepfather, stepmother, of either husband or wife; person standing in loco parentis to you; brother, sister, half brother, half sister, stepbrother, stepsister, adopted brother, adopted sister, grandchildren—dependents in last group over 18 years of age must be incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect as shown by a *doctor's certificate*).

Give following information as to each Class B dependent claimed:

1. _____
(Full name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

_____
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

Estimated monthly income this dependent, $_____ *My total contribution last year,* $_____
(Including income of the dependent's spouse, if living together)

2. _____
(Full name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

_____
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

Estimated monthly income this dependent, $_____ *My total contribution last year,* $_____
(Including income of the dependent's spouse, if living together)

3. _____
(Full name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

_____
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

Estimated monthly income this dependent, $_____ *My total contribution last year,* $_____
(Including income of the dependent's spouse, if living together)

4. _____
(Full name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

_____
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

Estimated monthly income this dependent, $_____ *My total contribution last year,* $_____
(Including income of the dependent's spouse, if living together)

5. _____
(Full name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

_____
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

Estimated monthly income this dependent, $_____ *My total contribution last year,* $_____
(Including income of the dependent's spouse, if living together)

(State name and address of the adult person to whom check is to be sent for each minor or incompetent dependent named above)

_____
(Full name) (Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

_____
(Full name) (Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

_____
(Full name) (Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

First month for which payments to Class B dependents shall be made _____

State any other facts pertinent to this claim or in explanation thereof _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of December, 19 43

(Oath may be executed by any commissioned officer, notary public, or person legally authorized to administer oaths.)

Roy M. Crockett, B.M. 1c
(Signature)

E. W. HOLTZ, Commander, USCG
(Signature)

Personnel Officer
(Title)

16—29368-2

ORIGINAL

FOR NAVY PERSONNEL - Forward directly to Bureau of Naval Personnel.

FOR COAST GUARD PERSONNEL - Forward to Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard, VIA the Disbursing Officer carrying the man's pay account.

FOR MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL - Forward directly to Commandant, U. S. Marine Corps.

APPLICATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES - NAVY DEPARTMENT

NAVPERS 668 (REV. 8-45)

CHECK ONE ☐ ORIGINAL APPLICATION ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

☒ BUPERS ☒ COMDT. U. S. C. G. ☐ COMDT. U. S. M. C.

SHIP OR STATION: CAPE MENDOCINO LIGHT STATION, FERNDALE, CALIFORNIA

REC'D MAR 29 1948

DATE OF APPLICATION: 11 MARCH, 1948

DATE REPORTED FOR ACTIVE DUTY:

NAME OF SERVICEMAN (LAST)	(FIRST)	(MIDDLE)	SERVICE NUMBER	RATING
CROCKETT,	Roy	M.	(221-342)	BM1c

I do hereby apply for family allowances under the Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act of 1942 (as amended) on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

	PAYEE SEE NOTE (1)	NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEPENDENT (INCLUDE FULL GIVEN NAMES)	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) MO.	DATE OF BIRTH SEE NOTE (2) YR.	ESTIMATED MONTHLY INCOME OF DEPENDENT DURING PAST 12 MONTHS (WITHOUT YOUR CONTRIBUTION) SEE NOTE (3)	AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED BY YOU DURING THE PAST 12 MONTHS SEE NOTES (3) (4)
1	X	Karen Dianne CROCKETT Cape Mendocino Light Station Ferndale, California	daughter	4	47	✓	
2	X	Elise E. Crockett Cape Mendocino Light Station Ferndale, California	wife				
3							
4							
5							
6							

If payments for any of the persons named above are to be made to a person other than a dependent, enter full name and address of the payee and indicate dependent by number shown above:

DEPENDENT NO.	NAME OF PAYEE	ADDRESS OF PAYEE

PLACE OF PRESENT MARRIAGE: Crescent City, California

DATE OF MARRIAGE: 7 April 1941

If separated, is there a court order or written separation agreement in effect? If so, attach a certified copy. ☐ YES ☐ NO

HAVE YOU BEEN PREVIOUSLY MARRIED? ☐ YES ☒ NO

IF SO, HOW WAS MARRIAGE DISSOLVED? ☐ DIVORCE ☐ ANNULMENT ☐ DEATH

IF DIVORCED, GIVE DATE OF DIVORCE DECREE:

NAME OF DIVORCED WIFE (OR WIVES) IF NOT LISTED ABOVE:

ADDRESS OF DIVORCED WIFE OR WIVES:

If divorced, you must submit a certified copy of the court order or decree with this application.

STATE BRIEFLY ANY FURTHER FACTS YOU DESIRE TO SUBMIT TO SUPPORT OR EXPLAIN THIS APPLICATION:

After adjudication please return court decree of adoption to above address.

Payments to dependents (other than wife, child or wife divorced) shall start with the month of:

NOTE: 1. Mark "X" in appropriate square in column headed "Payee" opposite names of persons to receive check(s).
2. Enter dates of birth only for children, brothers and sisters, and grandchildren.
3. For your wife and/or children do not state estimated income or amounts contributed.
4. Do not include any amounts paid by you to your dependents for your own room and board.

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

Roy M. Crockett
Roy M. Crockett
(Signature of Serviceman)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME

This 11th Day of MARCH 1948

A. O'D. WISE, Ch. Ships Clk, USCG
(Signature of Attesting Officer) (Title)

50657 OR

REC'D APR 26 1948.

FOR VICTORY. BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO Cape Mendocino Light Station
Ferndale, California

AND REFER TO

16 April, 1948

From: CROCKETT, Roy M. (221-342) BMlc
To : Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard Headquarters

1.. Inclosed: Certified copy of marriage license of Roy M. Crockett and Elise E. Crockett. Certified copy of birth certificate of Karen Dianne Crockett.

2. Please return birth certificate after recording.

Roy M. Crockett

Roy M. Crockett, BMlc
Officer-in-Charge

Form 4

STATE INDEX NO. _____ REGISTRAR'S NO. 18

GROOM
1 FULL NAME Roy Mitchell Crockett
2 RESIDENCE Crescent City California
3 COLOR OR RACE White AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 32 (Years)

BRIDE
13 FULL NAME Elsie Elizabeth Henggi
14 RESIDENCE Crescent City California
15 COLOR OR RACE White 16 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 29 (Years)

THE

State of California
County of Del Norte } ss

I, John G. Smith, County Recorder in and for the County of Del Norte, State of California, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Certificate of the Marriage of Roy Mitchell Crockett and Elsie Elizabeth Henggi now of record in my office in Liber Vol. # 8 of Marriages at Pages 58-A Records of Del Norte County, California, and that the same is true and correct copy.

Witness my hand and official seal this 19th day of April, A. D. 1948

John G. Smith

County Recorder
In and for Del Norte, County

Form 4

STATE INDEX NO. _____ REGISTRAR'S NO. 18

RETURN WITHIN FIVE DAYS OF SOLEMNIZATION TO THE COUNTY RECORDER OF THE COUNTY WHERE THE LICENSE WAS ISSUED (SEE ITEM NO. 26).

GROOM	BRIDE
1 FULL NAME: Roy Mitchell Crockett	13 FULL NAME: Elsie Elizabeth Heggi
2 RESIDENCE: Crescent City California	14 RESIDENCE: Crescent City California
3 COLOR OR RACE: White	15 COLOR OR RACE: White
AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY: 32 (Years)	16 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY: 29 (Years)
5 SINGLE, ~~WIDOWED OR DIVORCED~~: Single	17 SINGLE, ~~WIDOWED OR DIVORCED~~: Single
6 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE: 1	18 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE: 1
7 BIRTHPLACE: Cincinnati (State or country) Ohio	19 BIRTHPLACE: Crescent City (State or country) California
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Light House Keeper	20 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Teacher
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):	(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
9 NAME OF FATHER: Oscar C. Crockett	21 NAME OF FATHER: Fred Heggi
10 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER: Tennessee (State or country)	22 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER: Switzerland (State or country)
11 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Lillian M. Vickery	23 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Elsie Fabbi
12 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER: (State or country)	24 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER: Switzerland (State or country)

25 MAIDEN NAME OF BRIDE, IF SHE WAS PREVIOUSLY MARRIED _____

26 COUNTY OF LICENSE: Del Norte	DATE ISSUED: Apr. 5 1941
27 COUNTY OF MARRIAGE: Del Norte	DATE PERFORMED: Apr 7-41

WE, the groom and bride named in this Certificate, hereby certify that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Roy Mitchell Crockett 28A Groom Elsie Elizabeth Heggi 28B Bride

30 CERTIFICATE OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY

I HEREBY CERTIFY that Roy Mitchell Crockett and Elsie Elizabeth Heggi were joined in marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the State of California, at Crescent City California this 19th day of April 1948 (obvious error - should be 41) & SDC

31 Signature of Witness to the Marriage: Raymond K. Marks
Residence: Crescent City California

Signature of Person Performing the Ceremony: Hugh A. Huddleson
Official position: Pastor - Federated Church
Residence: Crescent City California

32 FILED Apr. 7 1941

John A. Smith
Registrar (County Recorder)

32 Filled out in the presence of _____ Deputy County Clerk

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY OF MARRIAGE

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF HUMBOLDT.

No. 22078

In the Matter of the Adoption
of KAREN DIANNE YOUNKER,

a Minor.

ORDER FOR ADOPTION

The verified petition of ROY M. CROCKETT and ELISE ELIZABETH CROCKETT, his wife, praying for an order for adoption by said ROY M. CROCKETT and ELISE ELIZABETH CROCKETT, his wife, the above named minor, of the age of eleven (11) months, or thereabouts, coming on regularly for hearing this 5th day of March, 1948, and the said petitioners herein, and the said minor child being present in Court, and the said petitioners being examined by the Court, each separately, and the Court having heard the petition and the evidence in support thereof, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court and the Court finds: that all allegations in said petition are true;

That petitioners are husband and wife, and are, and each of them is an adult person more than ten (10) years older than the above named minor, and are residents of the County of Humboldt, State of California;

That the parents of said minor, and the persons entitled to the sole custody, and having the sole right to relinquish said minor for adoption, did on the 18th day of November, 1947, relinquish said minor for adoption to said petitioners, by a written statement signed by them and acknowledged before Ellen Johnson, an employee of the Department of Social Welfare, State of California;

And this Court having carefully examined the documents executed by the parents of said minor relinquishing said minor, and the Court finding that said minor has been legally relinquished within

HUBER & GOODWIN
ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW
EUREKA, CALIFORNIA

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF HUMBOLDT.

No. 22078

In the Matter of the Adoption
of KAREN DIANNE YOUNKER,

a Minor.

---/

ORDER FOR ADOPTION

The verified petition of ROY M. CROCKETT and ELISE ELIZABETH CROCKETT, his wife, praying for an order for adoption by said ROY M. CROCKETT and ELISE ELIZABETH CROCKETT, his wife, the above named minor, of the age of eleven (11) months, or thereabouts, coming on regularly for hearing this 5th day of March, 1948, and the said petitioners herein, and the said minor child being present in Court, and the said petitioners being examined by the Court, each separately, and the Court having heard the petition and the evidence in support thereof, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court and the Court finds: that all allegations in said petition are true;

That petitioners are husband and wife, and are, and each of them is an adult person more than ten (10) years older than the above named minor, and are residents of the County of Humboldt, State of California;

That the parents of said minor, and the persons entitled to the sole custody, and having the sole right to relinquish said minor for adoption, did on the 18th day of November, 1947, relinquish said minor for adoption to said petitioners, by a written statement signed by them and acknowledged before Ellen Johnson, an employee of the Department of Social Welfare, State of California;

And this Court having carefully examined the documents executed by the parents of said minor relinquishing said minor, and the Court finding that said minor has been legally relinquished within

HUBER & GOODWIN
ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW
EUREKA, CALIFORNIA

the meaning of the Civil Code of the State of California, and is eligible for adoption;

And it further appearing that the said California State Department of Social Welfare has consented to the adoption of said minor by the petitioners, ROY M. CROCKETT and ELISE ELIZABETH CROCKETT, his wife;

And it further appearing that the consent to said adoption is in writing signed by all persons whose consent is required by law;

And it further appearing that petitioners herein, ROY M. CROCKETT and ELISE ELIZABETH CROCKETT, his wife, are properly able to care for and educate said minor, and that they have this day signed a written agreement with the State of California that they will adopt said minor and treat him in all respects as their own lawful child should be treated, and they shall be subject to all legal relations and obligations of parents toward said minor;

And it further appearing to the satisfaction of the Court and the Court hereby finds that the best interests of said minor will be promoted by his adoption by said ROY M. CROCKETT and ELISE ELIZABETH CROCKETT, his wife, and all persons whose consent is necessary having appeared before this Court and consented in writing to said adoption, and there being no objection thereto;

NOW THEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the said minor, KAREN DIANNE YOUNKER, be adopted by the petitioners, ROY M. CROCKETT and ELISE ELIZABETH CROCKETT, husband and wife, and that said parties shall hereafter sustain toward each other all legal obligations and relations of parent and child, and shall have all the rights and be subject to all the duties of such relationship, including all legal rights and duties of support, affection, education, maintenance and inheritance, and each and every and all relations sustained by parent and child, and that said minor shall hereafter bear the family name of CROCKETT and shall have the name and be known as KAREN DIANNE CROCKETT.

Done in open Court this 5th day of March, 1948.

Delos A. Shaw
Judge of the Superior Court

HUBER & GOODWIN
ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW
EUREKA, CALIFORNIA

NAVCG-9731

Date: 7 December 1949

MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCE

To: Audit Subsection - Room 6110
From: Military Morale Division

CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342 BM1	12th CGD
Name	Rating	Unit

Class A $22.00

Began: November 1943
Ter: September 1949

Disbursing Officer	Monthly Checkage	Month of First Entitlement

88 Lump sum checkage FA 10-49 thru 11-49 $160.00

S. K. FRICK
Chief, FA Section

1920

mlh

NOV 28 1949

FOR MILITARY MORALE DIVISION, COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE IN STATUS OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCE PURPOSES

CROCKETT, Roy M.	221-342	BM1
(Name)	*(Service No.)*	*(Rating)*

To: Chief, Military Morale Division, CG Headquarters, Washington 25, D.C.

You are hereby notified of change in status as indicated below in the case of the person named above.

(X) *Checkage is being discontinued as provided in regulations after checkage for the month of September, 1949.

( ) *Checkage is being continued as required by regulations pending notification to stop.

9-30-49	88	Career Compensation Act of 1949
DATE OF CHANGE IN STATUS		NATURE OF CHANGE IN STATUS

*Mark applicable status of checkage with "X" inserting month of last checkage if discontinued.

Govt Contrib. $58.00
FAA
Month first checkage 11-43
FA amount $80.00
Name of payee - Elise Crockett
Lum Sum Checkage FA ~~10-49 XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Entitlement Ceased 9-~~49~~ 10/49 thru 11/49 $160.00.

G. E. BOHANNON CPCLK USCG 1381
(Signature of Disbursing Officer) *(Symbol No.)*
District Office
12th Coast Guard District
San Francisco, Calif.
(Station of Disbursing Officer)

CG HEADQUARTERS
Washington 25, D.C.

7 December 1949
(Date)

Receipt of the above notification is hereby acknowledged. Family Allowance payments will be terminated after payment for the month of:
NOVEMBER 1949

Govt. Cont. $58.00

Chief, Military Morale Division

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3312 REVISED
FORM APPROVED BY
COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S.
NOVEMBER 12, 1953

S/R

INDIVIDUAL ORDER TO ADJUST PAY RECORD

1. LEAVE RATIONS OR LOSS OF PAY BY REASON OF ABSENCE:

☐ ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable

☒ ON SICK LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable

☐ ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable

☐ ON SICK LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable

☐ WITHOUT LEAVE, not excused as unavoidable

☐ OVER LIBERTY, not excused as unavoidable

	HOUR	DATE
DEPARTURE	1515	6-6-55
LEAVE OR LIBERTY EXPIRED	0900	6-14-55
RETURNED TO COAST GUARD JURISDICTION	0850	6-14-55

NUMBER DAYS CHARGED TO LEAVE RECORD NONE

Credit leave rations and/or check pay in accordance with the Comptrollers Manual.

2. CHANGE RATE: TO _____ (*Rate*) FROM _____ (*Rate*)

EFFECTIVE _____ (*Date change effected*) AUTHORITY _____ AUTHORITY RECEIVED _____ (*Date*)

3. CHANGE IN SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES:

	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
OTHER SERVICE*			
COAST GUARD SERVICE			
NET SERVICE OF			

ON _____ (*Date*) COMPLETED

* *Career Compensation Act of 1949. Statement of service filed in service record.*

4. COMMUTED RATIONS: FROM _____ (*Date*) TO _____ (*Date*)

Permission to mess separately has been granted. Commutation of rations to a mess or subsistence in kind has not and will not be authorized or furnished for this period.

5. SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE: FROM _____ (*Hour and date*) TO _____ (*Hour and date*) AT $ _____ per day

Rations in kind not available or furnished for this period.

6. QUARTERS ALLOWANCE: _____ (*Date*) TO _____ (*Date*) AT $ _____ per mo.

No Government quarters available. AND/OR AT $ _____ per day

7. MISCONDUCT: The below-named individual has been incapacitated for duty from _____ (*Date of admission*)

to _____ (*Date of discharge*) as a result of his own: ☐ INTEMPERATE USE OF DRUGS ☐ INTEMPERATE USE OF ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS

8. MISCELLANEOUS PAY ORDERS:

The Authorized Certifying Officer is authorized and directed to adjust pay record of the below-named individual for the reason and period stated above.

NOTE: VOID IF MORE THAN ONE ITEM IS COMPLETED

EFFECTIVE FOR ITEM 1 (Number) ONLY	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE	C. O. ORDER NO.
	J. S. Breschini / J. S. BRESCHINI	CHBOSN, USCG - Act CO	444-55

SHIP OR STATION	NAME OF A. C. O.
Port Security Unit, Alameda, California	A. C. HOLLAND, CHPCIK, USCG

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.	RATE
CROCKETT	Roy	Mitchell	221-342	BMC

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3312 REVISED
FORM APPROVED BY
COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S.
NOVEMBER 12, 1953

INDIVIDUAL ORDER TO ADJUST PAY RECORD

1. LEAVE RATIONS OR LOSS OF PAY BY REASON OF ABSENCE:

- [X] ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable
- [ ] ON SICK LEAVE, AOL or AWOL period, if any, excused as unavoidable
- [ ] ON ANNUAL LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable
- [ ] ON SICK LEAVE, AOL period, if any, not excused as unavoidable
- [ ] WITHOUT LEAVE, not excused as unavoidable
- [ ] OVER LIBERTY, not excused as unavoidable

	HOUR	DATE
DEPARTURE	0600	30 March, 1955
LEAVE OR LIBERTY EXPIRED	0900	3 April, 1955
RETURNED TO COAST GUARD JURISDICTION	0845	3 April, 1955

NUMBER DAYS CHARGED TO LEAVE RECORD THREE(3)

Credit leave rations and/or check pay in accordance with the Comptrollers Manual.

2. CHANGE RATE: TO _____ (*Rate*) FROM _____ (*Rate*)

EFFECTIVE _____ (*Date change effected*) AUTHORITY _____ AUTHORITY RECEIVED _____ (*Date*)

3. CHANGE IN SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES:

	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
OTHER SERVICE*			
COAST GUARD SERVICE			
NET SERVICE OF			

ON _____ (*Date*) COMPLETED

* *Career Compensation Act of 1949. Statement of service filed in service record.*

4. COMMUTED RATIONS: FROM _____ (*Date*) TO _____ (*Date*)

Permission to mess separately has been granted. Commutation of rations to a mess or subsistence in kind has not and will not be authorized or furnished for this period.

5. SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE: FROM _____ (*Hour and date*) TO _____ (*Hour and date*) AT $ _____ per day

Rations in kind not available or furnished for this period.

6. QUARTERS ALLOWANCE: _____ (*Date*) TO _____ (*Date*) AT $ _____ per mo.

No Government quarters available. AND/OR AT $ _____ per day

7. MISCONDUCT: The below-named individual has been incapacitated for duty from _____ (*Date of admission*)

to _____ (*Date of discharge*) as a result of his own: [ ] INTEMPERATE USE OF DRUGS [ ] INTEMPERATE USE OF ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS

8. MISCELLANEOUS PAY ORDERS:

The Authorized Certifying Officer is authorized and directed to adjust pay record of the below-named individual for the reason and period stated above.

NOTE: VOID IF MORE THAN ONE ITEM IS COMPLETED

EFFECTIVE FOR ITEM 1 (Number) ONLY	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE	C. O. ORDER NO.
	R. H. SABIN	LT, Commanding Officer	361-55

SHIP OR STATION: Port Security Unit, Alameda, California

NAME OF A. C. O.: A.C. HOLLAND, CHPCLK, USCG

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.	RATE
CROCKETT,	Roy	M.	221-342	HMC

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3389 (Rev. 8-53)
FORM APPROVED BY
COMPTROLLER GENERAL, U. S.
APRIL 15, 1952

RECORD OF DISCHARGE, RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY, OR DEATH

DISPOSITION DATA

Port Security Unit, Alameda, California (Ship or station) (Location) On 30 June, 1955 (Date) the below-named individual was

☐ Discharged ☐ Released from active duty ☐ Transferred to the reserve ☒ Retired ☐ Deceased ☐ Temporarily physically retired ☐ Other (Specify in remarks)

This individual was: ☒ Released from active duty ☐ Continued on active duty

Normal date of expiration of enlistment 2 (Day) July (Month) 1957 (Year)

Reason Placed on inactive retired list. Type discharge certificate None

Authority: Commandant ltr. 19 May, 1955 file PR-1 Auth.No. 516912

ENLISTMENT DATA

☒ Enlisted at ☐ Inducted at San Francisco, California (Place) ON 3 July, 1951 (Date)

☒ Accepted for enlistment at ☐ Ordered to active duty from San Francisco, California (Place) ON 3 July, 1951 (Date)

Home address at time of enlistment, induction, or order to active duty Crescent City, California.

TRAVEL DATA

I hereby elect travel allowance to "Not applicable" (Location)

Place of (See travel instructions)

SIGNATURE Roy M. Crockett
ROY M. CROCKETT

MISCELLANEOUS DATA

☐ Reenlisted on board ☒ Elected cash settlement for Thirty-seven (Words) 37 (Figures) Days unused leave ☐ Elected to carry over unused leave to new enlistment

☐ Not entitled settlement unused leave ☐ Enter checkage for ____ Days excess leave From ____ To ____

Completed 22 years service for pay purposes on 9-1-54 Payment of discharge gratuity ☐ Is directed ☒ Is not directed

REMARKS Issued Certificate of Service (DD-217).
Issued DD-214.
I. D. Card No. 47811 surrendered and destroyed.

The authorized certifying officer is authorized and directed to credit travel allowances and other allowances as provided by law and regulations and to close account if required in accordance with current instructions.

SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE	C. O. ORDER NO.
R. M. SAKIN	Lieutenant, USCG	172-55

DISBURSING DATA

Travel allowance credited, $____ Cash settlement for unused accrued leave (____ days) $____

NAME OF A. C. O. A. C. HOLLAND

Computation: LSL 36 Days (DPLD) $383.76
LSL 36 Days ALLOW. 70.20

DUE AT DISCHARGE, $ 384.15

PERSONAL FUNDS, $____

GRATUITY CREDITED, $____

Ship or station Port Security Unit, Alameda, California.

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.	RATE
CROCKETT,	Roy	Mitchell	221-342	EM1(RSG)

Edition of 4-52 may be used

16—66654-2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3307 (4-52)

ADMINISTRATIVE REMARKS

SHIP OR STATION

Port Security Unit, Alameda, California

2 May, 1952 - Completed 5 day course of instruction in the Motor Vehicle Accident Prevention, U. S. Naval Air Station, Alameda, California.

H. Z. Gallant

H. Z. GALLANT

28 January, 1953 - Completed 40 hours of instruction and now qualified as motor vehicle examiners, at District Public Works Office, Twelfth Naval District, San Bruno, California.

H. S. Ingalls

H.S. INGALLS, LCDR, USCGR, CO

13 March 1953 - Completed 5 day course in Fire Fighting School at Treasure Island, San Francisco, California. V

H. S. Ingalls

H. S. INGALLS, LCDR, USCGR, CO

30 June, 1955 - Placed on inactive retired list in accordance with H/L 19 May, 1955 PE-1, Auth.No. 516812. Home address given as: Route #1, Box 351-A, Arcata, Humboldt, California.

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG - Commanding Off.

30 June, 1955 - I.D. Card No. 47811 surrendered and destroyed.

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG - C.O.

30 June, 1955 - Not entitledto MOP.

R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG - C.O.

RECORD OF TRANSFER

DATE TRANSFERRED		AUTHORITY	
RATE	DATE OF RATE	SIGNATURE	GRADE AND TITLE

FOR USE OF INTERMEDIATE REPORTING STATIONS FOR REMARKS (If necessary):

RECORD OF RECEIPT

REPORTED AT (Ultimate destination)	DATE REPORTED	SIGNATURE (Grade and title)

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	SERVICE NO.
CROCKETT	Roy	Mitchell	221-342

16—66780-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3306 (4-52)

MARKS

1. DATE	2. Reason	3. Rate	4. PIR	5. ALOM	6. Conduct	7. Ship or Station	8. Signature
*9/30/52	RQM	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	PSU,Alameda,Calif.	H.Z.GALLANT,LCDR,USCGR,CO
9/30/52	Adapt for Warrant			3.6		PSU,Alameda,Calif.	H.Z.GALLANT,LCDR,USCGR,CO
10/24/52	Det.of C.O.	BMC	3.6	3.6	4.0	PSU, Alameda, Calif.	H.Z.GALLANT,LCDR,USCGR,CO
10/24/52	Adapt for Warrant			3.6	-	PSU, Alameda, Calif.	H.Z.GALLANT,LCDR,USCGR,CO
12-31-52 *1/1/53 ~~*12-31-52~~	EQM ~~RQM~~	BMC	3.8	3.8	4.0	PSU, Alameda, Calif.	H.S.INGALLS,LCDR,USCGR,CO
*12-31-52 ~~1/1/53~~ 12-31-52	RQM Adapt for Warrant	BMC	3.75	3.75 3.8	4.0	PSU, Alameda, Calif. PSU, Alameda, Calif.	H.S.INGALLS,LCDR,USCGR,CO
*3/31/53	RQM	BMC	3.9	3.8	4.0	PSU,Alameda,Calif.	H.S.INGALLS,LCDR, CO
3/31/53	AFWG	BMC	------	3.8		PSU,Alameda,Calif.	H.S.INGALLS,LCDR, CO
*6-30-53	EQM	BMC	3.9	3.9	4.0	PSU, Alameda, Calif.	H.S.INGALLS,LCDR,USCGR,CO
9-30-53	AFWG	BMC(P)	- - -	-3.8		PSU, Alameda, Calif.	H.S.INGALLS,LCDR,USCGR,CO
*9-30-53	EQM	BMC	3.9	3.9	4.0	PSU, Alameda, Calif.	H.S. INGALLS,LCDR,USCGR,CO
*12-31-53	EQM	BMC	3.9	3.8	4.0	PSU, Alameda, Calif.	H.S.INGALLS,LCDR,USCGR,CO
*3/31/54	EQM	BMC	3.9	3.9	4.0	PSU, Alameda, Calif.	H.S.INGALLS,LCDR,USCGR,CO.
3/31/54	AFWG	BMC	- - -	3.8	- - -	PSU,Alameda, Calif.	H.S.INGALLS,LCDR,USCGR,CO
MAY 28 1954	Det.of C.O.	BMC	3.9	3.9	4.0	PSU, Alameda,Calif.	H.S.INGALLS, LCDR - C.O.
MAY 28 1954	ADAPT. FOR WARRANT GRADE:				3.9	PSU,Alameda	H.S.INGALLS,LCDR - C.O.
30 JUNE 1954	*EQM	BMC	3.9	3.9	4.0	PSU, Alameda, Calif.	R.H.SABIN, Lt Acting CO
*30 SEPT. 54	EQM	BMC	3.9	3.9	4.0	PSU, Alameda, Calif.	R.H.SABIN,LT,USCG,CO,Act.
30 SEPT. 54	AFWG	BMC	------	3.9	------	PSU, Alameda, Calif.	R.H.SABIN,LT,USCG,CO,Act.
31 DEC. 54	EQM	BMC	3.9	3.9	4.0	PSU, Alameda, Calif.	R.H.SABIN,LT,USCG,CO,Act.
*3-31-55	EQM	BMC	3.9	3.9	4.0	PSU, Alameda	R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO
3-31-55	ADAPTABILITY FOR WARRANT				3.9	PSU, Alameda	R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO
*6-30-55	EQM RETIRED	BMC	3.9	3.9	4.0	PSU, Alameda	R.H.SABIN, LT - C.O.
6-30-55	FINAL AVERAGE	BMC	3.79	3.78	4.0	PSU, Alameda	R.H.SABIN, LT - C.O.

NAME (Last) CROCKETT (First) Roy (Middle) Mitchell SERVICE NO. 221-342

MARKS

PAGE 6

16—66652-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3305 (4-52)

LEAVE RECORD

DATE: 7/1/52 Credit brought forward from previous record 7 DAYS

AUTHENTICATED BY [signature] LCDR, USCGR, CO

LEAVE TAKEN (INCLUSIVE DATES) FROM DAY—MO.—YR.	TO DAY—MO.—YR.	NO. DAYS	KIND	CREDITED DATE DAY—MO.—YR.	CREDITED DAYS	Balance DAYS	SHIP OR STATION	SIGNATURE
19 AUG 52	28 AUG 52	10	A			-3	PSU, Alameda	H.S. INGALLS, LCDR, USCGR, CO
				30 Jun 1953	30	27	PSU, Alameda	H. S. INGALLS, LCDR, - C.O.
14 JULY 53	7 AUG 53	25	A			2	PSU, Alameda,	H. S. INGALLS, LCDR, -C.O.
				30 JUN 1954	30	32	PSU, Alameda	R.H. SABIN, LT - Acting CO
4 JULY, 54	10 JULY 54	07	A			25	PSU, Alameda	R.H.SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Act.
24 AUG. 54	2 SEPT. 54	10	A			15	PSU, Alameda	R.H.SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Act.
24 DEC. 54	28 DEC. 54	05	A			10	PSU, Alameda	R.H.SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Act.
31 March 55	2 April55	03	A			07	PSU, Alameda	R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO
		RETIRED		6-30-55	30	37	PSU, Alameda	R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG-C.O.

IND 1
CCGD12
Paid pay allowances amount of $ 453.96 For 36
Days leave due on date of Retirement
Settled in the June 55 Accts. of J.F. CANNON, CDO,
SYMBOL 1381.

DATE 6/30/55

A. C. HOLLAND, CHPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer

DEDUCTIBLE TIME (Inclusive Dates)

FROM	TO	NO. DAYS	CAUSE (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)	SHIP OR STATION	SIGNATURE

NAME (Last) CROCKETT (First) Roy (Middle) Mitchell SERVICE NO. 221-342

LEAVE RECORD 16—66741-1 PAGE 5

36 - aon

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-3303 (4-52)

CLASSIFICATION TRAINING AND RATING SHEET

1. RATING AND JOB CLASSIFICATION RECORD

Date	Rating	Designator	Other Qualification	Authority	Signature (Grade and Title)	Unit
9/16/54	BMC		COMDT ltr of 9/13/54, PE-1/MM		R. H. SABIN, LT, USCG, CO, Acting	PSU, Alameda

2. RECORD OF SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED

NAME AND LOCATION

DATE ENROLLED	CLASS NO.	COURSE LENGTH	RATING ON GRADUATION
DATE COMPLETED	CLASS STANDING IN CLASS GRADUATED ____ OF ____		FINAL MARK (Std. Score)

GRADUATED *If no, give reason.
☐ YES ☐ NO*

SIGNATURE

NAME AND LOCATION

DATE ENROLLED	CLASS NO.	COURSE LENGTH	RATING ON GRADUATION
DATE COMPLETED	CLASS STANDING IN CLASS GRADUATED ____ OF ____		FINAL MARK (Std. Score)

GRADUATED *If no, give reason.
☐ YES ☐ NO*

SIGNATURE

NAME AND LOCATION

DATE ENROLLED	CLASS NO.	COURSE LENGTH	RATING ON GRADUATION
DATE COMPLETED	CLASS STANDING IN CLASS GRADUATED ____ OF ____		FINAL MARK (Std. Score)

GRADUATED *If no, give reason.
☐ YES ☐ NO*

SIGNATURE

3. GENERAL EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND TESTING RECORD

Standard Tests Scores

GCT	MK	AR	MA	READ	EK	CA	SP	PI	OTHER
67	68	65	48	60	76	50	83		

HIGHEST SCHOOL LEVEL ATTAINED
GS8 HS4

LANGUAGE QUALIFICATIONS
"none"

4. RECORD OF COAST GUARD INSTITUTE COURSES COMPLETED

Date Completed	Name of Course	Mark	Signature

5. RECORD OF OTHER OFF-DUTY STUDY (USAFI COURSES, ETC.)

Date Completed	Name of Course	Mark	Signature

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)		Service Number		RATING
CROCKETT	Roy	Mitchell		221-342		BMC(P)(ESG)

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT: COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NUMBER	3. GRADE—RATE—RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT	4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS
CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell	221-342	BM1 4-2-48	USCG

5. QUALIFICATIONS — SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL: - - - - - - - - - - — RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D.O.T. NUMBER: - - - - - - - - - -

6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY 2 — MONTH July — YEAR 1951

7. TYPE OF SEPARATION: Discharge

8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION: Expiration Enlistment Art. 589(1) CG Regs.

9. PLACE OF SEPARATION: San Francisco, California

10. DATE OF BIRTH (DAY / MONTH / YEAR)	11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State)	12. DESCRIPTION: SEX	RACE	COLOR HAIR	COLOR EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
5 / Sept. / 1908	Cincinnati, Ohio	Male	Capo.	Red	Brown	5' 10"	120

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

13. REGISTERED — YES: — NO: X — SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER: - - - - -

14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State): - - - - - - - - - -

15. INDUCTED — DAY: - MONTH: - YEAR: -

16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT — YES: — NO: X — COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS: - - - - - - - - - - — COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND: - - - - - - - - - -

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION — [X] ENLISTED [ ] REENLISTED [ ] COMMISSIONED [ ] CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY

18. GRADE—RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: BMlc

19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE — DAY: 1 — MONTH: July — YEAR: 1947 — PLACE (City and State): San Francisco, Calif.

20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., County, City and State): Cape Mendocino Light Station, Crescent City, Cal.

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET (COAST GUARD) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD	6	0	0
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD	4	0	2
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	11	2	26
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	21	2	28

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY — DAY: - — MONTH: - — YEAR: - — AMOUNT: - -

26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE — YEARS: - — MONTHS: - — DAYS: -

27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED: NONE

28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT: Cape Mendocino Light Station

29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known): NONE

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	DATES (From-To)	MAJOR COURSE	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
NONE	- - - - - -	-	NONE

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR N.S.L.I. TO THE COLLECTIONS UNIT, VA BRANCH OFFICE HAVING JURISDICTION OF AREA IN WHICH YOU MAINTAIN PERMANENT RESIDENCE. FORWARD PAYMENTS FOR U.S.G.L.I. TO COLLECTIONS DIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D.C. WHEN MAKING INSURANCE PAYMENTS BE SURE TO GIVE FULL NAME AND PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES, SERVICE SERIAL NUMBER AND POLICY NUMBER(S) IF KNOWN.

32. KIND OF INSURANCE (amount and premium due each month) N.S.L.I.	U.S.G.L.I.	33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED	34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE
- - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - -

35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION	36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER
$609.48	$22.08	E.E.MAJOR, CPCIR, USCG, SYMBOL NO. 1381

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse): RECOMMENDED FOR REENLISTMENT

39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN:

NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed): A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG, Chief, Personnel Division

PERSONAL DATA

40. V.A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPPLIED FOR (Specify type) — COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE BENEFITS, ETC.: NONE — CLAIM NUMBER: - - -

41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM	TO	42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION	43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER
April '37	Aug. '38	Lab. Worker	Richfield Oil Co., Wilmington, Calif.

44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN — [X] YES [ ] NO

45. MARITAL STATUS: Married

46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed) GRAMMAR	HIGH SCHOOL	COLLEGE	DEGREE(S)	MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD
8	4	-	-	-

47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., County, City and State): Crescent City, Del Norte County, California

48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: Roy Mitchell Crockett

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 214

ALL SERVICES: (AFFIX ... SERVICE RECORD BOOK)

NCG 2500-C
(Rev. June 1942)

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (Full name, surname to the left) 221-342 (Service number)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from— Unit	Date	Signature	Reported to— Unit	Date	Signature
Mile Rocks LtSta	7-12-51	A.F.WERNER,CDR,USCG By direction	Mile Rocks Lt Sta REEN as BM1 for six (6) years	7-3-51	A.F.WERNER,CDR,USCG By direction
CG TRNG DETACH., CAMP GORDON, GA.	SEP 14 1951	LT, XO	CG TRNG DETACH., CAMP GORDON, GA.	JUL 16 1951	LT XO
CG BASE, Alameda	10-2-51	By dir.	CG BASE, Alameda	9-28-51	By dir.
			PSUA, Alameda, Calif.	10-2-51	CO

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature
CG TRNG DETACH., CAMP GORDON, GA.	CR fm BM1 to BM1 (ESG)	SEP 14 1951	E. P. O'HARA, LCDR, CO
PSU, Alameda, Calif.	CR fm BM1(ESG) to BMC(P)(ESG) AUTH: HL 10-24-51 (PE-1 MM/P17-2) & Art. 561(1) CG Reg.	11-1-51	CO

3. DETAILS—RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY

Ship or station	Date From—	Date To—	Duty	Signature

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature

16—9676-2

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell 221-342
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature
CG TRNG DETACH., CAMP GORDON, GA.	SEP 14 1951	Completed 8 Week Port Security Patrolman Course At Military Police School	E. P. O'HARA, LCDR, CO

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
7-12-51	BM1	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	Mile Rocks Lt Sta
SEP 14 1951	Bm1(ESG)	Undergoing Training				4.0	A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG By direction
10-2-51	BM1(ESG)	Less than one month				4.0	LCDR, CO EG BASE, Alameda By dir.
12-10-51	BMC(ESG)	3.6	3.6		3.6	4.0	CO PSU, ALAMEDA
	Adapt. for Warrant					3.5	
~~12-31-51~~	~~BMC(ESG)~~	~~3.2~~	~~3.2~~		~~3.2~~	~~4.0~~	CO PSU, ALAMEDA
12/31/51	BMC(ESG)	(P)3.6	3.6		3.6	4.0	CO
3-31-52	BMC(ESG) (P)	3.6	3.6		3.6	4.0	CO, PSU, Alameda
6/30/52	BMC (P) (ESG)	3.6	3.6		3.6	4.0	CO, PSU, Alameda
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS

16—9676-2

CG 2500-C
(Rev. 4-49)

Sheet 2

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (Full name, surname to the left) 221-342 (Service number)

8. LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED LEAVE				LEAVE TAKEN							
Reason and Date	Creditable service for leave purposes		Number of days earned	Departed		Returned		Type and reason	Number of days	Balance due	SIGNATURE AND UNIT
	Months	Days		Hour	Date	Hour	Date				
REEN 7-3-51 O, Comdr. 12th CG District Paid pay and allowances in the amount of $587.40 for 60 days leave due on discharge this date. Settled in the July, 1951 accounts of Paul D. Banning, CDO, Symbol No. 1381.					2 July, 1951					-0-	A.F.WERNER, CDR, USCG Mile Rocks Lt Sta
											H. E. MAJOR, CPCLK, USCG Authorized Certifying Officer, 12th Coast Guard District.
				1600	7-6-51	0939	7-11-51	ADV REEN	5	-5	A.F.WERNER, CDR, USCG By Dir Mile Rocks Lt Station
				1100 (U DV TT ENR)	9-14-51	2220	9-18-51	ADV-REG	10	-15	USCG BASE, Alameda
				1300	12-24-51	0720	12-28-51	ADV-REG	3	-18	CO
				0830	4-7-52	2330	4-12-52	ADV-REG	5	-23	CO
ANCR 6/30/52	11	28	30	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	7	CO PSU, Alameda, Calif.
BBF 7/1/52	0	0	0	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	7	CO PSU, Alameda, Calif.

9. PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE

(Includes AOL, AWOL, Excess Leave, and Sentence of Confinement by a Coast Guard Court)

From— (Inclusive dates)	To— (Inclusive dates)	Reason	Months	Days	Signature and Unit

16—9676-3

RECORD OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (Full name, surname to the left) 221-342 (Service number)

10. TRIALS BY COURTS MARTIAL

Unit	REMARKS.—Date and kind of court, charges and specifications, findings and sentence, date and action of convening and reviewing authorities, and date of publication of sentence.

11. DEDUCTIBLE TIME

(Includes AOL, AWOL, AOM, Confinement awaiting trial by a Coast Guard Court resulting in conviction and Sentence of Confinement by a Coast Guard Court.) (Under TIME LOST show months and days lost for purposes of longevity credit and actual days to be retained in service beyond the normal date of expiration of enlistment to complete enlistment.)

Period From— To— (Inclusive dates)	Reason (AOL, AOM, etc.)	Time Lost: Longevity Months	Time Lost: Longevity Days	Time Lost: Enlistment Days	Signature and Unit
NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED THIS UNIT MILE ROCKS LTSTA					A.F. WERNER, CDR, USCG ByDir
	No deductible time while attached to this unit.				E. P. O'HARA, LCDR, CO CG TRNG DETACH, CAMP GORDON, GA.
CG BASE, Alameda	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT				By dir.

12. ON DESERTION

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature

13. DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty?	Signature

14. RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature

16—9676-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

Auth: Art. 553 CG Regs.

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / ~~COAST GUARD RESERVE~~

REENLISTMENT OF CROCKETT, Roy Mitchell (Full name, surname to left); 221-342 (Service number); $235.20 (BP) (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at San Francisco, California; BM1 (Rating in which enlisted)

REEnlisted at Office, Commander, 12th CG District, San Francisco, Calif. 3 July, 1951 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Occupation U. S. Coast Guard Citizenship * "NB" If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - - - - - - Certificate No. - -

Date of birth 5 September, 1908 Place of birth Cincinnati, Ohio

Home address (Street and number) Crescent City (Town) Del Norte (County) California (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian Elisa Elizabeth Crockett (Wife) (Relationship) Crescent City, California (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate - - (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / ~~Reserve~~ } 10 (Years) 0 (Months) 2 (Days)

First enlisted 1 July, 1941 (Date) at St. George Reef LS, Crescent City, Calif. (Place) and was last discharged 2 July, 1951 (Date) from Mile Rock Light Station, San Francisco, Calif. (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as BM1 (Rate) No. - -

Previous Navy service 3 (Years) 11 (Months) 29 (Days) Previous Marine Corps service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service 2 (Years) 0 (Months) 27 (Days) Age 42 years 10 months.

Height 5 feet 10 inches. Weight 180 pounds.

Eyes Brown Sex Male Hair Red Complexion Ruddy Color Cauc.

Personal characteristics ____ marks, etc. NONE

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with CDR A. F. WERNER of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { SIX (6) years from 3 July, 1951 / during minority until ____, 1 } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, ROY MITCHELL CROCKETT, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Roy Mitchell Crockett

ROY MITCHELL CROCKETT

(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of July, A. D. 19 51

A. F. WERNER, CDR, USCG

(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Chief, Personnel Division

(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

A. F. WERNER

COMMANDER, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ..... by reason of

.....

under authority of .....

.....

.....

(Signature of man)

.....

(Signature of commanding officer)

16- 8420-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE